

"FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2008](#) › "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 208 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 2 days, 22 hours ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts - 166 through 180 (of 209 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 11 12 13 14 →

Author	Posts
October 20, 2025 at 4:14 pm	EDIT MOVE SPLIT TRASH SPAM UNAPPROVE REPLY #542
 Alan	Information truly is the most vital thing you could possibly have these days and that is why there's always been a war as to what information prevails. The mainstream media have had it their way for so long and they've had us all trained, from school and onwards, to believe that everything they give us is the god's gospel truth. Most folk never ever question it; they don't even reason through the process, they don't even ask themselves how come these are official sort of organisations, these main news companies, very-very official, in a sense, but they're privately-owned. Privately owned by what? By the

power elite, by those who have already established this system and who rule over this system. You don't have to be, in fact, the people who rule over this system are not involved in politics, they just place the politicians in but they're not really involved themselves. They plan on a much-much higher, long-term level.

When you go in to do any search on the organisations that have the ear of governments, remember government's main job really, never mind what they tell us, or portray themselves as, their main job is to sign into law those laws which will affect us and all of our actions in everyday life. Therefore, those who tell them what to do, all the big lobbying companies, and you better believe it, there are big Foundations as well and Non-Governmental Organisations which lobby full time, to get the government's ear and they do get the government's ear. The average citizen cannot get that kind of meeting, even with writing to them and calling and so on. It might take you a year or two years before one minor bureaucrat will have listened to what you have to say. However, the lobbyists get instant access and because they already have some kind of strange official standing, that Masonic word again, standing in society or in the community, whenever they speak, they are listened to by these politicians who know that there is an organisation above all of this that runs it through these organisations, they run the whole system. I'll be back with more after the following messages, with more of this topic.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the fact that the people, the general population, don't sway the course of politics and decision-making by the politicians but it is done by the big lobbying crowds and the Foundations that fund them and also through the Non-Governmental Organisations that are interwoven across the planet and who are funded by these big Foundations, who steer the whole world in a particular direction and they've been doing this for an awful, awful long time.

This whole sustainability project was started a long time ago, long time ago and written about much-much earlier in fact, and as far back as the 1800s, the big rich people of the world and their clubs (as they called them then) were discussing sustainability and the future. They were also into eugenics and discussed, quite openly, who should live, who should die, what kind of genes should be passed on and so on. They also knew they needed a type of worker for the industrial era – which they understood would come to an end – and pretty well accurately when. And, that those workers would be then disposable, they would have no more purpose and it's no coincidence that, since the hand over of technology and the sponsoring, the paying of the factories to move over to China, to de-industrialise the West, it is no coincidence that the howl was started at the same time about sustainability and over population, aimed primarily at the West.

As you go back into all of the predictive programming we were given; predictive programming, remember, is mainly fiction, novels, movies, series on television, which are all meant to get into your mind, when you are relaxed and your guard is down. They get into your mind a possibility of a direction in the future, which will happen in your lifetime; and, at the time as you're watching it, if you were to take someone away from TV, or drag them away from TV, as you really have to do and say "Do you really believe that will happen?" they say "No" and, sure enough, you'll see it introduced into your life gradually and you'll see that same person accept it quite naturally, because they've already been downloaded with the possible idea of it.

You see, if you're sitting at a lecture, you can say "yes, I agree with this, I disagree with that" in your own mind; but when you're being entertained, that censor part, that discriminatory part of your brain is down, the shield is down and you're concentrating on the plot, whatever human plot they push into a movie. You don't realise you're being programmed too, with the whole theme, which is generally futuristic, but not too far off, and massive changes coming your way and they show you what kind of changes they're talking about. Therefore, when it happens in reality, you'll come to the conclusions 'well I guess this was somehow inevitable' and that's called predictive programming. That's why the Hollywood directors and writers are given so much money, so they're paid such big bucks, because they've got a very important task and that's directing and guiding the culture and the direction of society.

Plato talked about it 2,300 years ago, how important the culture industry was to controlling people and guiding them, on behalf of the elite. One of the movies that came out many years ago, with Robert Duvall, was called THX 1138. It showed a society where people were drugged constantly and they were monitored and watched everywhere they went, even in the bathroom, even their drug cabinet had cameras in it. They had to give urine samples, throughout the day, to ensure that they were taking their drugs and there were higher echelons of workers watching all the lower workers and monitoring their biorhythms and everything else. At the time, people thought, well that will never happen, what a horrific show. Now, the writer of that book did not come up with that scenario himself, because it had been discussed long prior to that, again, by people like Aldous Huxley, in the 1930s, who never changed his attitude towards the drugging of society. He was still going on about it in the 1960s; and I have the talk he gave at Berkeley in the '60s when he touched on that very topic. He says what's wrong about drugging society, they're not terribly happy anyway. What's wrong? Meaning if the superior ones decide what drugs they should be pushed on them and be made to take, as long as they're happy.

You see, you've got to understand their point of view and how they see humanity: they see humanity as just a collection of animals. They do see themselves of course as the most evolved types of those animals, so whenever they are talking about that, it's not really inclusive of themselves; it's about them, you know, those ones down there they're talking about. He said it quite confidently, they're not terribly happy anyway. It's true because you look at society and there's nothing real in it, the whole culture, the

whole structure of society was made, you were born into it and who designed it? Someone did design it; it didn't just evolve by itself, as they'd like you to believe. Culture has always been of prime concern of those who rule, to those who rule. Therefore, they make sure you are given the proper culture for the proper time that you live in; and, it's always been that way.

As I say, Huxley and others talked about the necessity to drug society, as long as they were happy, the animals would be happy and that was all that mattered to them. To them, it was very simple: make the animals happy and use whatever means to do so. Then you can do whatever with them, as you wish to. Huxley also got turned on when he talked about his work at Tavistock, when they were inserting wires into mental patients' brains at the time, to make them alter their behaviour, or make them turn and move like a robot. And, here you are, pulling the strings is the guy in the white coat, that really excited him. What they could do with the human animals really-really amazed him.

Getting back to predictive programming, you see we've had so much of this predictive programming and I'll touch on the fact that the US Psychiatric Association, many years ago, and the British one, they were heavily involved in pre-World War Two eugenics programmes because the whole of psychiatry is based on defective genes and hereditary illnesses. They came out at the same time as the embryo of the geneticists, with the same theme that everything was due to inherited genes, including intellect. It's very simple to see humanity as a bunch of animals. How do you improve the stock of humanity? Well, you eliminate those with the defective genes, very-very simple. What do you do with the public in the process of eliminating them? Just make them happy, as they're all dying off. Very-very simple, there's nothing complicated about this.

What the elite always depend upon is a class of intellectuals and what they mean by an intellectual is not someone with original thought, it's simply someone who's been put into prominence, by having so many degrees in a certain area and being pushed to the top then churning out a few books that are guaranteed to be successes, by those behind the author, who will push it and make it so. I've read studies before where they show you that the easiest people to influence along political correctness, no matter what part of the agenda is (global warming, whatever it is), the easiest ones to influence are the better-educated, because they have an even stronger need to belong to their peer group. A strong need to be accepted, therefore, whatever's 'in' - in their little parties and get-togethers - whatever conversations are 'in', they will parrot them, without question. They want to belong, therefore the 'intellectual groups', as they call themselves, are used heavily with all the Non-Governmental Organisations, the so-called professional-type people.

I'm going into this particular area of drugging society because we've had years and years of the Psychiatric Association actually saying that most of society is mentally ill and what they meant by that was we held on to what they call 'antiquated ideals'. One was religion, now, you're ok if you accept the

new age types of religion, that's OK, but if you hang onto the old religions, you're mentally ill; that was one point. If you believed in the family, having a mate for life, there was something wrong with your head, and, they wrote about this in great detail. You should read the Human Agenda, put out by one of their protégés. This was also echoed by people like John Dewey, who set up the American Educational Association and set up its mandate, a long, long time ago.

Where are we going with the drugs, the drugging of society? Look at all of the promotions we've had, to get society on drugs of one kind or another. If you're upset: take a drug; if you're depressed: don't get to the root cause of the depression, or even if it's reactive, no, just take a pill. In other words, every side-effect of a happening in your life was of no relevance whatsoever as to the cause, just take a pill to get rid of it. Like getting rid of warts, so your emotions now are just like warts: you have good ones and bad ones, good skin and bad warts, just get rid of the bad warts and that's what the drugging is all about. I'll go into this to do with Non-Governmental Organisations, to see how they're pushing the drugs, to drug the whole of society and eventually it'll be done by law. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, into the area of the mind and how the big boys and I mean big boys, want to control the mind of every single individual, because, after all, we're not using it are we? The old joke was that even in an age where organs are so freely available, the most expensive one is the brain. The reason being, when they put them on sale, it says Brain for sale, transplant, like new, hardly been used. That's the big joke. However, here these guys are, wanting to drug the whole of society, you know, these better types, these ones who have had an education and joined the right circles, who are funded and backed by the big companies, including the big Pharma companies that want them to push this stuff and they're doing it quite willingly. Here's one organisation that was dealing with this, now that we've years and years of tranquilisers being pushed out. I can remember, when they pushed out the tranquilisers across Europe, aimed mainly at the British housewife, or the French housewife and so on and they started with the Valiums and Libriums and they used to call them Mother's little helper and they all got hooked on them and for 20-odd years / 25 years, the makers of Valium for instance, kept denying and, because they have so much input into the education of incoming doctors, they trained them to say it was all in the mind. And, the doctors believed it too, even though they were seeing people coming in and convulsions in the emergency room, when they were trying to get off the Valium.

Valium's a severe drug that takes up to 2-5 years to leach out of your body, once you stop it, because it lays itself down inside the long bones of the body. That was all known, before they launched it on the market; but, that's the power of them, they can keep it all quiet and tell you it's all in your head, for 25 or

more years. It doesn't stop them and it's not just because they're greedy, there's an agenda here, you control society through big, real corporations, they're all integrated with the control of society.

This article here ties in with THX 1138 scenario, because now that they've had us all so used to drugs and so on and so many children are now on Ritalin and other kinds of drugs, it's time for the next step and try and get the rest of society in on the act. This is from <http://www.nature.com> it's called simply Nature published online 7th December 2008. It says:

Towards responsible use of cognitive-enhancing drugs by the healthy

It's put out by, these are the people who are on, I guess, the panel that put this thing together:

Henry Greely Stanford Law School, California; Barbara Sahakian is at the Department of Psychiatry, University of Cambridge, and MRC/Wellcome Trust Behavioural and Clinical Neuroscience Institute, Cambridge, UK.

I wonder if it's the Wellcome Pharmaceutical Company that's backing that? It keeps cropping up all the time.

John Harris is at the Institute for Science, Ethics and Innovation, and

Again

Wellcome Strategic Programme in The Human Body, its Scope, Limits and Future, University of Manchester, Oxford Road, Manchester. Ronald C. Kessler is at Harvard Medical School, Department of Health Care Policy Boston, Massachusetts

This is 'Health Care Policy'

Michael Gazzaniga is at the Sage Center for the Study of Mind

Sage Centre, very nice isn't it?

For the study of mind, University of California Santa Barbara, California. Philip Campbell is at Nature, 4 Crinan St, London

I guess is the organisation, Nature; and then:

Martha J. Farah is at the Center for Cognitive Neuroscience, University of Pennsylvania,

Here's what they put out here, in the Abstract, it says:

Society must respond to the growing demand for cognitive enhancement.

Did you know there was a growing demand for it? The last we heard of it, was fairly recently, I read it on the air too that the Military have been into this for while, to drug the troops, to make them more efficient and also they have put out drugs there, to wipe out memories of slaughtering people, so they'll feel better about themselves, but they want to go for the whole of society. Cognitive enhancement, apparently people are crying out for it. It says:

That response must start by rejecting the idea that 'enhancement' is a dirty word, argue Henry Greely and colleagues.

When they started with enhancement, I think it was to do with breast implants and they called it 'enhancement', then they jumped from there to all kinds of other enhancements and, again, enhancement you see has a kind of a nice fuzzy feel to it, 'enhancement is a good thing'. It's like 'social' – we're all social creatures – until you put it with socialism. They use these terms for something really that's rather ominous in reality.

Today, on university campuses around the world, students are striking deals to buy and sell prescription drugs such as Adderall and Ritalin not to get high, but to get higher grades, to provide an edge over their fellow students or to increase in some measurable way their capacity for learning. These transactions are crimes in the United States, punishable by prison. Many people see such penalties as appropriate, and consider the use of such drugs to be cheating, unnatural or dangerous. Yet one survey estimated that almost 7% of students in US universities have used prescription stimulants in this way, and that on some campuses, up to 25% of students had used them in the past year.

I think that's the music coming in and I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hello, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm trying to point out the way that the agenda's introduced to society, at least the idea of it and this is only the follow-up to the initial indoctrinations, which are through mainly fiction. They're always showing the superman type, whether it's to do with having chips implanted in you or cyber parts or whatever, now it's drugs as well. This is the whole agenda you see, coming together, from its different quadrants; and, these experts, you see, these professional people, these intellectual people who all seem to have some backing from the Pharma agencies, have decided, in their wisdom, that because so many students, apparently, and of course they don't show you the studies, they just tell you what these studies, if they ever existed, happen to be. It says:

up to 25% of students had used them in the past year.

Now, if 25% of students had stuck cocaine into their arms, would that make it OK? Because that's how they use this argument here.

These students are early adopters of a trend that is likely to grow, and indications suggest that they're not alone.

In this article, we propose actions that will help society

See, we've got to be helped because we're too dumb and stupid to know what's good for us. To help us:

accept the benefits of enhancement, given appropriate research and evolved regulation. Prescription drugs are regulated as such not for their enhancing properties but primarily for considerations of safety and potential abuse. Still, cognitive enhancement has much to offer individuals and society, and a proper societal response will involve making enhancements available while managing their risks.

Paths to enhancement

They love paths you see.

Many of the medications used to treat psychiatric and neurological conditions

Here's the spin on it

also improve the performance of the healthy.

Have you walked through a psychiatric hospital? Have a gander, have a gander through it, if you can get in. After you've seen the people who've been there for quite a few years, and you'll see them with their little Fentazine hops and different strange way they walk and the little trumpeting sounds and the movements of their mouths they make. The trombone tremors they call them, their tongues are always going. These are all the side-effects of the use of these drugs, but here they say this will improve the performance of the healthy.

The drugs most commonly used for cognitive enhancement at present are stimulants, namely Ritalin

Which is an amphetamine. Speed, you see, it's speed. It says:

and Adderall and are prescribed mainly for the treatment of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD).

Which is, again, one of these new things that just came out of the blue; they don't know why it happened. We didn't have it before, then we had it. I've even got a good documentary here, where you see the panel psychiatrists, at their annual meeting, where they put these names into a psychiatric book. They decide if it's going to be a disorder or not and they asked the main character, who'd advocated it, to explain what it was and the clock kept going round and round and he couldn't tell you. It's so darn vague; but they've got half the children on it. It says here:

Because of their effects on the catecholamine system, these drugs increase executive functions in patients and most healthy normal people, improving their abilities to focus their attention, manipulate information in working memory and flexibly control their responses. These drugs are widely used therapeutically.

Oh, it's therapeutic doping, you see, it's therapy. You can dope them for therapy, therapeutic reasons. It says:

With rates of ADHD in the range of 4-7% among US college students using DSM criteria

This is their descriptions for is it a disease or not, or do they actually have this thing that's ADHD,

and stimulant medication the standard therapy, there are plenty of these drugs on campus to divert to enhancement use.

Then it goes on:

Towards responsible use of cognitive drugs by the healthy. Adderall is one of several drugs increasingly used to enhance cognitive function.

A newer drug, modafinil (Provigil), has also shown enhancement potential. Modafinil is approved for the treatment of fatigue caused by narcolepsy, sleep apnoea

That's when your breathing is improper when you're asleep and you probably won't sleep at all when you're on it, that's just the thing.

and shift-work sleep disorder. It is currently prescribed off label for a wide range of neuropsychiatric and other medical conditions involving fatigue as well as for healthy people who need to stay alert and awake when sleep deprived, such as physicians on night call.

Are they telling us here that the Docs on night call are all on speed? That's what they're saying here.

In addition, laboratory studies have shown that modafinil enhances

Again: enhances.

aspects of executive function in rested healthy adults, particularly inhibitory control. Unlike Adderall and Ritalin, however, modafinil prescriptions are not common, and the drug is consequently rare on the college black market.

Well, what a shame eh? This is what they're telling you, what a shame.

But anecdotal evidence and a readers' survey both suggest that adults sometimes obtain modafinil from their physicians or online for enhancement purposes.

Does that mean we've got a lot of crooked physicians out there that just dish this stuff out when they're asked? What are they saying here?

A modest degree of memory enhancement is possible with the ADHD medications just mentioned as well as with medications developed for the treatment of Alzheimer's disease such as Aricept

Now, what they're not mentioning at all here are the side effects of any of these drugs. Every drug out there on the market has a side effect – or more than one, often. People who are trying to get off of speed, they crash and they become very aggressive at times as they're coming off of it and do incredible things to people round about them, but that's not even mentioned here; because they'll eventually go into the next part which will be to counterbalance it with tranquilisers. Now, they used to call that uppers and downers, the cycle that people used to go through. They tried this back even in the '50s then the '60s and '70s. They were on a constant cycle of popping uppers and then downers to get them asleep again. It says here:

of Alzheimer's disease such as Aricept (donepezil), which raise levels of acetylcholine in the brain. Several other compounds with different pharmacological actions are in early clinical trials, having shown positive effects on memory in healthy research subjects. It is too early to know whether any of these new drugs will be proven safe and effective, but if one is it will surely be sought by healthy middle-aged and elderly people contending with normal age-related memory decline, as well as by people of all ages preparing for academic or licensure examinations. Human ingenuity has given us means of enhancing our brains through inventions such as written language, printing and the Internet.

This is how they always try to get you to accept something, even the brain chip. They'll say: 'you know, an artificial leg is a prosthesis you know; false teeth is a prosthetic, so what's wrong with using this little chip here and sticking it in your brain?'. That's how they jump from this to this, same idea; so, from writing, the written language, printing and the Internet, they're saying drugs should be used as well. I personally can't get the connection. It says:

Most authors of this Commentary are teachers and strive to enhance the minds of their students, both by adding substantive information and by showing them new and better ways to process that information. And we are all aware of the abilities to enhance our brains with adequate exercise, nutrition and sleep.

Well, I'll tell you one thing: you'll be in lots of exercise if you get yourself on speed / amphetamines and you'll have a hell of a job getting to sleep. It says:

The drugs just reviewed, along with newer technologies such as brain stimulation and prosthetic brain chips, should be viewed in the same general category as education, good health habits, and information technology, ways that our uniquely innovative species tries to improve itself.

Of course, no two enhancements are equivalent in every way, and some of the differences have moral relevance.

No kidding.

For example, the benefits of education require some effort at self-improvement whereas the benefits of sleep do not. Enhancing by nutrition involves changing what we ingest and is therefore invasive in a way that reading is not. The opportunity to benefit from Internet access is less equitably distributed than the opportunity to benefit from exercise. Cognitive-enhancing drugs require relatively little effort, are invasive and for the time being are not equitably distributed,

They can't do it equally, just hand them out, because this darn thing in the way called law and stuff like that.

but none of these provides reasonable grounds for prohibition. Drugs may seem distinctive among enhancements in that they bring about their effects by altering brain function, but in reality so does any intervention that enhances cognition. Recent research has identified beneficial neural changes engendered by exercise, nutrition and sleep, as well as instruction and reading. In short, cognitive-enhancing drugs seem morally equivalent to other, more familiar, enhancements.

So, getting stoned and drugged and hyper is equivalent to having a jog along some pathway or reading a book. This is what you get when you put these prunes through educational courses and they really do believe that they're superior. I think we've all met, in our lives, people, in work situations and so on, that have swallowed all this, they truly believe they are superior beings because they've read all the right books and gone through their courses at college or university and here's where they go with it. Here's where they go with it: they all become little Hitler's and form their little associations and they think that they know better how society should be run, rather than people in society themselves. This article says:

Many people have doubts about the moral status of enhancement drugs for reasons ranging from the pragmatic to the philosophical, including concerns about short-circuiting personal agency and undermining the value of human effort. Kass, for example, has written of the subtle but, in his view, important differences between human enhancement through biotechnology and through more traditional means. Such arguments have been persuasively rejected (for example, ref. 17). Three arguments against the use of cognitive enhancement by the healthy quickly bubble to the surface in most discussions: that it is cheating, that it is unnatural and that it amounts to drug abuse.

No kidding, it amounts to drug abuse? Well, isn't it drug abuse? What is the definition of drug abuse? Here's something else we should really get into a debate about. You know, our whole society, they don't even realise that the Olympic Games tie into all of this, because the Olympic Games, people think were established to bring people together from all across the world in sport, again anything that was to be

global, would help drive the agenda. There was another main reason too: because when they were brought out, it was also to do with an attempt to create the Superman; go back into its history. We've heard our whole lives long how they're all cheating and using drugs just to run a bit faster than the guy next to them. Doing amazing things, to make it happen; and, suffering the consequences along the way, later in life.

We've all been conditioned, through different means that all these drugs are good for us and all these Pharma companies are good for us. You have to go into the whole eugenics movement to understand what this is all about. You have to go into the history of psychiatry, to know what this is all about, because it was founded on the premise of unhealthy genes and the fit and the unfit. It's also premised on the need that most folk are simply below par, they're too inadequate, most common people have not evolved enough, they have defective genes in them. Psychiatry came out with the intention, initially to reshape the world. Look into its history; you'll be astonished at what was said back then. I got all the old tapes in fact of the early psychiatrists, who belonged to the Eugenics Association, boasting that as they get rid of the unhealthy genes and get all these unhealthy elements out of society, they would then concentrate on breeding supermen. This was happening in England and in the US, before it was happening in Nazi Germany; although most psychiatrists in Germany did join the Nazi party because their philosophies were so much the same.

I'll leave that link up on the site when I'm finished tonight's show. We'll go to the callers now; and, we've got Dave from California, are you there Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Dave: Good to talk to you again, you always cover so much ground! I have a question for you about the 30 year riots that you mentioned with Alex Jones the other day; but, I'd like to make a brief comment on Aldous Huxley. Ok, if I'm not mistaken, that speech you refer to is the one called the Ultimate Revolution and it was in 1963 at the University of Berkeley.

Alan: It's on my site that one.

Dave: Cool, ok, and he said in that, I'm paraphrasing, that we were already far down the road to the Brave New World in 1963; and also that, he commented a little bit on the ease of hypnotising 20% of the population of the world, you literally hypnotise, with the snap of a finger, and that 60% could be hypnotised given greater or lesser amounts of effort and there were 20% who could not be hypnotised.

Alan: That's right, that's what he said.

Dave: Yes, and I'm thinking that probably that scale has slid more toward the ease of hypnosis with all the television.

Alan: I'm certain it has, absolutely.

Dave: Right, anyway, and George W. Bush said you can fool some of the people all of the time and those are the ones you want to concentrate on. I'm thinking that might be that 20% he was talking about. But, the 30 year riots, do you see us perched on the beginning of the 30 riots now and what comes after that?

Alan: After it, they hope to have stabilised the population of the world. I was going through, in fact, I'll read it tomorrow night probably, an Army Defence document on projected global populations, by the year 2030 and they've got every nation with charts done in this particular survey, and they see the drastic decline, after 2030, across the whole planet, including China and they give all the reasons as to the why's and the already said that Europe already is beyond sustainable reproduction limits as far as the original peoples go. This is all tied together, absolutely, but they're also going in to create the new type of man on the way, as we're all dying off and that's the genetically-enhanced type that will serve them better. I'll be back with more of this after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Derrick from New Hampshire there; are you there Derrick?

Derrick: Alan? Hey, how you doin'?

Alan: Not so bad.

Derrick: That's good to hear. I just wanted to mention a bit about the books you mention often on your show there. I just recently got The Next Million Years, through the library, you know, if you go to the library, chances are they won't have it but maybe another library within the state will have it and they'll send it.

Alan: An inter-library loan, you can get a loan.

Derrick: Those are great. I read *Between Two Ages* and another book from there in that method and in that *Next Million Years*; he talks openly about domestication of us and keeping themselves, like, wild.

Alan: That's right.

Derrick: They stay preserved but I just wanted to let maybe your newer listeners know that these books are still out there. I mean, I found a copy of *Between Two Ages* for a buck at a flea market and you look on some of these sites and they're selling for 400 bucks. Maybe they're not selling; maybe they're just sitting there.

Alan: They're sitting waiting to see if someone will grab it for that money. You're right enough, people do neglect the library. If you can wait a month or so, they can do a search and bring it from somewhere else and to you, sure.

Derrick: Yeah, donate them, like give them 3 bucks, 5 bucks, whatever you got. Also, these books, if you're having a hard time understanding and if you can, like you say, stay awake during the book, and try and get to those gems, it's going to come together an awful lot quicker.

Alan: It does and then you'll also see that this man isn't speaking just on his own behalf, he's speaking for massive, huge organisations that were up and running in his day.

Derrick: Absolutely, yes, so definitely get out there and hit, like I hit the antique stores and I found like half a dozen copies of *Brave New World Revisited*, which you can still get that brand new but you can pay 50 cents, why not pay 50 cents. Also, I want to mention a predictive programming book I just stumbled upon. It's sci-fi, John Christopher's *Tripod Trilogy*. Right in there, they talk about the world about a hundred years after today and how these giant tripods, which I only see them as like the cell towers really, except they're mobile; but, everybody is capped with like a mesh thing on their head

Alan: That's exactly what Arthur C. Clark, one of the big authorised sci-fi writers, put in his last book. I think it was 3001, his very last novel. They have this little ring on their heads and they're all connected with each other and no one can do anything independently and all the rest of it.

Derrick: On a side note too, I read the *Profiles of the Future* by Arthur C. Clark and he talks about weather control by 2010.

Alan: Yes, he was up there, he didn't dream this stuff up himself. He was a member of the Futurist Society and the big boys gave him the information, like they do with them all and tell them to write a story around it and for the youngsters it's very enticing, they lap it up and you don't realise you're being programmed to expect this happening in your life and it's all quite natural.

Derrick: The tripods book, they're geared toward the adolescent crowd and they go into, like a big part of it, is there's annual games which reminds me of the Olympics and the winners go in to serve happily those tripods in their cities, their great cities. Another great book by John Christopher, it's called The Guardians.

Alan: I've seen that one.

Derrick: It's a great one, they have the habitat areas and in-breeding and all that.

Alan: That's right; they've got it all there because the future's already written out for us, if we go along with it.

That's the end of the show for tonight, and in comes the music. So, from about 25 below, up here in Ontario Canada, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:14 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#543**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

For quite some number of years, I've been showing you how everything truly is managed. There's no great catastrophe or crisis comes out in the world, in any of its main control mechanisms that is, like the banking industry or politics, without it being planned many many years in advance. One way to tell what's being planned and what has been planned and where you're going to go, is to see what comes out of the big Think Tanks and you have to do your rounds of the Think Tanks, because many of them appear to be non-governmental, although ones like the Council on Foreign Relations admit that they draft up policies, which governments sign into law. This bypasses all forms of democracy; and, I can remember reading arguments that were written at the beginning of the 1900s on this very topic. They said, at the time, that democracy would evolve, because it would be steered this way you see, by the rich and powerful. It would evolve into having a say, only if you belonged to the biggest and wealthiest groups and you see that has always been the case, for a hundred-odd years and probably longer. Nothing has changed and those big and powerful groups all have their backing from the same Foundations. The Foundations are a front in themselves, and even some of the so called self-made

millionaires or billionaires are really front men, these philanthropists, they were set up to be front men. You find when they went into business, doors opened from all sides and that does not happen in a world of – supposed – free market competition. If anything, free market competition would be utterly ruthless and if they don't want someone to rise to the top, they don't get up there, no matter what you've been told in school and no matter how hard you run after that carrot, it ain't gonna be yours.

Philanthropy is how you guide the world; it's also a great cloak that throws people off the scent of what they're really up to. I'll be back, with more of this, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning, before the break, how nothing just happens out of the blue. It doesn't happen that way, it can't happen that way, because there's so much communication from the boys at the top, between one another, nothing takes anyone by surprise. When you tie up all of the big international meetings, you understand the agenda, where it's heading and where it's meant to go and you realise that the old system is to be destroyed, to bring in a new, that will take time and maybe two or three generations to bring in. When you tie it in with 100 year's war, which was mentioned initially after 9/11, they said this was to be a hundred year's war. They were not discussing a war just on the Middle East, it was a war for a global empire, because the United States took over from Britain in the role of leading a world empire; that is what the Council on Foreign Relations stated at the time when the torch was passed from Britain to the US.

Britain was exhausted with hundreds of years of wars, since the establishment of the Bank of England, using the tax-payer to fund it and all of the working class, to fight the battles abroad to create that empire. The US was to take over that role, because Britain was financially exhausted and, to be honest with you too, its working class population was not only diminished but they were also pretty unhealthy physically, because of the terrible conditions, poor food and so on. The US took over the role and it was expected to really run the world for the 20th Century into the 21st Century and – according to their own records, at the CFR, they discussed – and these are big professors at big major universities who belonged to big international organisations – they discussed that, eventually, China would emerge as the policeman of the world at some time or other. Remember, we're in a hundred year's war, to radically alter everything that ever was, into a new system that's coming into view now; and, that means training a world society into a completely different ideology. Before, we were trained to be good producers and consumers, and that's what most people do: they live in their own little world, they produce, they consume, they get entertained and their basic needs are met. That system now is called unsustainable and therefore the system has to go.

Getting back to what I said at the beginning of the show, how the big Foundations, with all of the Non-Governmental Organisations, very wealthy organisations, even though you'd think they were charitable outfits, run the show and they've already planned what kind of world we're to merge into and it's already underway. It has been for many years, different parts of it have been underway. When the Council on Foreign Relations came out on television in Canada, on the national television service, the CBC, in 2005, it was preceded a few minutes prior to that, by an official statement, by the Council on Foreign Relations, as themselves, representing themselves, for the first time openly. Before, we all had seen them giving advice to politicians and they'd say 'The CFR' and it meant nothing to people, they thought it was some sort of official spokesman for the government; but, they were not, they were private. They came out as their own private organisation admitting that they basically drafted up the whole amalgamation scheme. It had been done years ago and then we saw the Prime Minister of Canada, and the Presidents of the US and Mexico, signing the first open – the first open – agreement towards this. Now, remember: they'd already done the Free Trade negotiations, which preceded the NAFTA negotiations, this was the next series of events, to take us to 2010; and, every year, since 2005, they've been signing this final amalgamation into being. And, have you noticed that none of the agenda, there's not one single part of this agenda has been taken away because of the financial crisis, the Military is going ahead, full-steam, ordering left right and centre all the toys they want, they're getting the backing. We're watching the old economy; I say 'old' because it's time to change the system, it's collapsing, because they all ran on debt and borrowing.

They're fleecing the taxpayers. They allow you to accumulate generally for sometimes a hundred years, sometimes fifty years and then they steal it all away from you. That's what they've done traditionally down through history. We're watching towns collapse across the US and Canada too and just near me where there's Sudbury, they exist on the mining, all the stores service the mining families, and they're closing down because they're closing some of the mines and they're laying off lots and lots of workers. Most of the ore over the last few years (the raw ore from the mines) has been going to China, because all the manufacturing in the US and Canada was closed down already. NAFTA saw to that and then the GATT Treaty that made sure that everything was set up in China for manufacturing, thereby doing in all the companies back home, they had to move and they were paid to move and the tax payer funded the moves.

We've watched the farming being taken down. We're talking, what I'm pointing out to you is that military strategy is involved because what's happening now is war on humankind; and, in all wars – and this is from the military manuals themselves, all wars take years of preparation, where you manoeuvre your enemy, through different ways, into a certain position, often without them knowing what's happening. You get them where you want them to be and then you hit them; and, that is what's happening right now.

In 2005, they signed, as I say, the first of the last series of the Integration Acts, at Waco Texas; and, every year, they said they had five more to complete, for this series, bringing us up to 2010. The CFR had already issued many different recommendations and given them to governments, who signed them into law basically, to do with the biometric passes for fast border crossings. Then the CFR went on to talk about how NATO or Canada and the US were part of NATO and had always been allies and how, eventually, after 2010, they'd work on the elimination of the border and the final border would be, basically, where the ocean hits the shores, across the whole of the Americas. Therefore, the ID card is an essential step in this direction and, eventually, after 2010, and probably a few riots, the borders will gradually come down, at least between Canada and the US.

They knew what was coming, years and years go – as I say, they could have kept this bubble of fake bonds in the air for as long as they wanted to, they had done for years – but they decided to pull it now. When that happens that way, it's planned that way, especially when you look into the big bankers involved, and stock brokers involved and big insurance companies involved, with the guys at the top were funnelling millions of dollars into their own personal accounts and often to Switzerland and so on, I'm sure, long before their banks went down and their stocks went down. They knew it was coming, a long time ago. They're all in the know you see, they're all part of a ruling establishment.

In 2006, when they signed the second of this latest series of the integration policies for the Americas, that's when they signed the one where Canada, Canadian troops can go into the US, vice versa and the same with Mexican troops. I'm reading an article here; I think it was first published on February 23rd of this year. It's again republished Friday December 19th 2008. From the Gazette, in Canada, it's part of the canada.com network it says:

Canada, U.S. militaries sign cross-border pact

by David Pugliese, Canwest News Service. Canada and the U.S. have signed an agreement that paves the way for the militaries from either nation to send troops across each other's borders during an emergency, but some are questioning why the Harper government has kept silent on the deal.

I don't know why they say they kept silent on the deal because, as I've already said, and I have the documents here, from the 2006 signatures for the amalgamation, that's when they said this would happen. They'd already signed it then.

Neither the Canadian government nor the Canadian Forces announced the new agreement, which was signed Feb. 14 in Texas.

That's another signature just to verify the first one.

The U.S. military's Northern Command, however, publicized the agreement with a statement outlining how its top officer, Gen. Gene Renuart, and Canadian Lt.-Gen. Marc Dumais, head of Canada Command, signed the plan, which allows the military from one nation to support the armed forces of the other nation during a civil emergency. The new agreement has been greeted with suspicion by the left wing in Canada and the right wing in the U.S.

Between the two wings we've got a full bird there, we can fly I guess.

The left-wing Council of Canadians, which is campaigning against what it calls the increasing integration of the U.S. and Canadian militaries, is raising concerns about the deal. "It's kind of a trend when it comes to issues of Canada-U.S. relations and contentious issues like military integration. We see that this government is reluctant to disclose information to Canadians that is readily available on American and Mexican websites," said Stuart Trew, a researcher with the Council of Canadians. "Are we going to see [U.S.] troops on our soil for minor potential threats to a pipeline or a road?" he asked.

Trew also noted the U.S. military does not allow its soldiers to operate under foreign command so there are questions about who controls American forces if they are requested for service in Canada.

It's done through NATO, you see, that's the answer to that one, that's already been decided. I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you how we've all been encircled really, encircled our whole lives. Nations have been encircled, the whole world has been encircled by very powerful institutions, all networking together, organised, very organised, to bring about a particular type of society. Eventually, a vastly-reduced society and, at the end of it all, a completely different kind of human even, to emerge. In the meantime, the big rich people, who fund all of this, have decided long, long ago, as their ancestors did in fact, there's just too many people, especially too many of the wrong kind of people. The ones at the bottom, the ones with the defective genes – if they did not have defective genes, they would not be at the bottom – they wouldn't be the general mass of workers.

I've talked about Aldous Huxley and Lord Bertrand Russell and the big organisations they belonged to, the voices they had at these organisations. The funding that went into the organisations; and how, again, it's all part of this parallel government. Last night, I talked about the use of psychiatric drugs being

proposed by, again, the professional types, professors and so on at universities; who, no doubt, will also be part of the Trans-humanist agenda. The idea being, as I say, that the intellectuals hope they can save themselves, because they think they have proven themselves to their masters, because they've been able to parrot all their indoctrination successfully and they have the Degrees for doing so. They think therefore they have consciousness and intellect; but, in reality, they're just good parrots. The ego takes over from there and they can't see that; they think they have the right to decide for all the rest of the people. How they should be, how they should live, if they should even live at all.

We've watched this party game, this Punch and Judy show, as we call it, of politics, to keep people in bondage for a long-long time. It blinds them to the truth; they can never see what's really going on.

President Bush commissioned a Bioethics organisation, to start writing out the rules for what's to happen in the Americas; and, it's quite interesting because it's nothing more or less than a pure Eugenics Programme. Eugenics is behind all of this because a long-long time ago, the rich men of the world realised that the system that they had enforced upon us, which served them very well for a long time, would become obsolete, not only obsolete, they'd claim (and they still do claim) that the masses are basically guzzling up all the resources of the planet. And, what's going to happen to their offspring, you know the superior types that must come out of this, go ahead, go on beyond the next stage of evolution. How will they survive, if all the commoners, that are now useless eaters, have guzzled up all the goodies?

This particular Commission, this Governmental Commission, put out a report that's called Beyond Therapy—or The Rape of Y, as I call it. It says:

Biotechnology and the Pursuit of Happiness

Remember, last night, I talked about these characters advocating the use of drugs on the healthy, psychiatric drugs on the healthy. Before I start this, remember what Huxley said in his speech at Berkeley, when he was going over Brave New World Revisited and the possibility of making that a real type of society. He said what's wrong with drugging the people, after all they're all unhappy, let's just make them happy, maybe that's all there is to being so just make them happy.

BEYOND THERAPY BIOTECHNOLOGY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS

For those who love Kabbala, you'll see the lovely logo that they've given the President's Council on Bioethics, which is Eugenics. It's very-very interesting, all the little new moons the nascent moons left and right of the one in the middle, count them up, count everything you see there, you'll have quite a good laugh.

It's A Report of the President's Council on Bioethics. Beyond Therapy.

I'm just scrolling down here, it takes a little while for things to come up on this particular page. It says here (if anything moves on this thing at all):

Contents

It says:

What Are Stimulant Drugs? Page 77. Behaviours Inviting Improvement

You see, everyone at the bottom, and this was said by the American Psychiatric Association, a long time ago and John Dewey said it too: the people are defective at the bottom; so, that's the premise that you start off with: if we all need drugs, psychiatric drugs, that means there's something wrong with us, someone has decided that there's something wrong with us. You can find lots of quotes by Dewey and others, and the American Psychiatric Association, which was started off by guys who believed we had hereditary problems, we were all psychiatrically insane, technically, at the bottom, we're defective products. So here they are:

What are stimulant drugs?

Above that actually, they have:

Behavior Modification in Children Using Stimulants

This behaviour modification, this Skinnerian type, coupled with drugs as well. At the very top, they've got:

Genetic Engineering of Desired Traits.

Genetic Engineering of Desired, they're talking about the whole of society here and these guys are well-backed and I'm not kidding.

Back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show the listeners, especially those who've listened for a long time, to the talks I've given, because, if you have, it'll make a lot of sense to you, to realise what's going on and how it's all coming together. Here is the supposed conservative that stands up for, you know, the old ways, according to people who vote that way. It isn't in reality, of course, because there are no sides, there's no left wing or right wing, they're both controlled and put in there. And, the agenda, I've always said this: the agenda rolls forward full-steam ahead, I've never ever seen it change in any country, regardless of which party gets voted in. Why? It's because they don't run the country. The guys that lobby them do, the big Foundations and their big NGOs and international groups that they all belong to. And, I'm reading from this report by the Bioethics Council, the President's Bioethics Council, who sit and put all this stuff down, it goes into Government reports and that becomes the norm and that's what's pushed, from the top down into society, like all culture. Thus:

Genetic Engineering of Desired Traits

'Fixing Up'

Selecting Embryos for Desired Traits

That's what they call enhancement. The word enhancement is in. Intellectual enhancement is in as well, taking drugs like amphetamines and so on. Here they are, into selecting embryos for desired traits. Now, start off with, a lot of people will fall for this, thinking that'll be great; my child's going to be really bright. Remember: that someone else is deciding what kind of child is going to come from that, not you. If you go through the history of the world, there's never been a time when those at the top have altered anything at the bottom, for the benefit of those at the bottom. We're into totalitarian systems and that's screaming from a thousand Foundations all around you, Totalitarianism. It says:

Ethical Analysis: benefits of Selecting Embryos

Questions of Safety;

Questions of Equality

So, how many males? How many females? Should we have any males at all? I've already given reports, from Huxley and others and Lord Bertrand Russell, who talk about the prime numbers to have, even 5% of males can fertilise 15% of the females. That's all they'll want generally. He said 15% of the females are to be fertile, maybe they'll only keep 15% of them around. That will be the whole of them.

Consequences for Families and Society

Now we know all about that too, because Eugenics has pointed that out. Families, number one, are obsolete, they've made sure, pretty well, in this dysfunctional system, that's why it's dysfunctional at the moment, it was made to be so. Families are obsolete. Society is changing into the global society,

Choosing the sex of children

Then they go on to the:

Ends and Means

Well, we know that the ends justify the means used to get to the end. They copied that one from the Jesuits.

Preliminary Ethical Analysis

So, the only problem is this really ethical? Well, we don't get a chance to even get into these meetings. There's no commoner allowed in to these high brow meetings. You're too unworthy to get in, your betters are deciding all this for you. It says here:

The Limits of Liberty

Now, that there is very interesting because (it's also number 66) but, the Limits of Liberty, when you think about it, it covers a broad scope from their points of view. In other words, how much liberty, how much of an individual quality would you leave an enhanced person with? If any at all.

The Meaning of Sexuality and Procreation

It's all been redefined, all of it

Improving Children's Behavior: Using Psychotropic Drugs

Behavior Modification in Children Using Stimulants

This is from the President's Council on Bioethics. This is what's guiding the country.

What Are Stimulant Drugs? Behaviors Inviting Improvement

Well, you see that statement there means that you see you're in need of improvement. Remember, eugenics begins with a premise, an a priori that everyone down at the bottom is defective; they say you have a poverty gene if you belong to the lower classes. Otherwise you're improving it through evolution and somewhere somehow got to the top, by any and all means possible. Therefore you have a poverty gene. Right off the bat, it's a priori you are defective.

Behaviors Inviting Improvement Through Stimulant Drugs.

The 'Universal Enhancer'.

Enhancement, again, is one of these beautifully feel good words, enhancement, sounds like you're getting a lot of nice stuff there, enhancement, universal enhancement. Universal means: across the board, everywhere – all.

Ethical and Social Concerns.

Safety First.

Right.

Rearing Children: The Human Context.

We know, that initially, when you've read Lord Bertrand Russell, who helped set up this global system for its directions, he said, in the 1930s he still believed at that time, he was changing his mind though he believed it, that, as according to Plato, they'd have to remove the children from their parents at birth. That was also part of the core of the Communist agenda; but, they never really got it through in Russia, but many who moved from Russia to Israel tried it there with the Kibbutz and they did remove the children from their parents and discouraged bonding from the parents, from birth onwards. It was over time, they found the mothers had such a natural desire to find out who their children were and rear them themselves, they dropped that eventually. There's a good book called Children of the Dream, get a hold of it, it'll astonish you.

Social Control and Conformity

You see, this is also to do with social control and having a standardised humanity, to serve them.

Moral Education and Medicalization

Well, we know that the same President and this will be all carried on with the next one, believe you me, wanted everybody in the US and it's the same in Canada really – because whatever happens there happens here too – to be tested psychologically, to see if you've got any little loose screws, you're not standardised enough, you need tightened up a bit, adjusted.

The Meaning of Performance

Because who will be judging what performance is? Those at the top, your betters, the intellectuals again.

Conclusion: The Meaning Of Childhood

They're redefining the meaning of childhood, you see. Then:

Appendix: Diagnostic Criteria for Attention-Deficit/ Hyperactivity Disorder

So many young males have been doped already by these which they're now calling enhancers, like Ritalin, which has caused an actual shrinking of the brain, which they know too; and I've talked to many who've come through this, luckily they've actually survived, and they have whole blank spots in their memory, as to what happened in their life. They've all had tremendous problems adjusting in society and outbreaks of neurosis and various other things. These are all long-term side-effects and, generally, permanent of these drugs that they want to get everybody on.

Here's another bunch of other things that they go through on this particular bioethics council:

Superior Performance

Here's back to the superman again. You thought that went, do you wonder why Superman came out? Look at the founders of Superman, the whole idea of Superman; you thought it was just two young guys in Canada with a great idea? Look into it, look at George Bernard Shaw, with the Fabian Society, one of

the founders of the Fabian Society – long before Hitler was heard of – with his little essay on Man and Superman. This is not new, what I'm talking about is not new but here it is, it's in your face today: Eugenics, eugenics that sprang out of Darwinism, it actually gave the ammunition to those who already believed in noble types and inferior base varlets at the bottom.

It says:

Sport And The Superior Athlete

Here they go, as I told you before that was why they really pushed the whole Olympics idea, because these idiots that think they're athletes will do anything to be number one. The whole message that gets across to the public is the human body isn't good enough the way it is, that's the point of it. It says:

Why Sport?

Again:

The superior athlete 107

Different Ways of Enhancing Performance.

Better Equipment.

Better Training.

Better Native Powers.

Muscle Enhancement Through Biotechnology

Remember what Plato said, and this is the hero that they all recite, they bring it up in their books when they write their memoirs how Plato was their hero, with his book The Republic, where he talked about breeding specific different types of humans, by selective breeding. Tall ones for picking apples, short ones for working mines and so on; and, also how to keep them dumb and stupid because they didn't want intellectual ones, intellectual ones might just walk off the job and say: 'well you know what to do

with that don't you, you know where to shove that'. Remember at every move here, someone's deciding the outcome, but it's not the guy at the bottom, male or female.

Opportunities and Techniques for Muscle Enhancement.

How Is Biotechnical Enhancement Different?

Fairness and Equality

That always comes into it again; they want to make us equally neutered, that's happened pretty well across the board. How will they get it in? How will they make it all happen?

Part C in Chapter 4: Coercion and Social Pressure

That's how.

D Adverse Side Effects: Health, Balance, and the Whole of Life

Then they go into:

The Dignity of Human Activity.

The dignity

The Meaning of Competition

The Relationship Between Doer and Deed

Acts of Humans, Human Acts:

Harmony of Mind and Body

Harmony's a nice word too, it sounds good doesn't it, harmony of mind and body.

Superior Performance and the Good Society

The good society. They also talk about the Good Life, right out of Bertrand Russell, Education and the Good Life was one of his first books on this coming society that he, and many of his peer group, were working on and many of his ancestors had been before him.

Ageless Bodies. The Meaning of 'Ageless Bodies'

Now you know if everyone had an ageless body, we would be overcrowded, wouldn't we? Especially if there's still young coming in, so the obvious questions are: who will be able to breed? Who will get to live to be ageless? It's not going to be given to everyone. I've heard people at the bottom who really think it's for them. That's how dumbed-down they are.

Basic Terms and Concepts.

Scientific Background

Then it goes into

Targeting Specific Deficiencies of Old Age

You know, after World War Two, mainly, from again, the '50s onwards, Alzheimer's suddenly broke free like you would never believe and they just couldn't figure out why. That was the same time people started to get really sick with all kinds of weird symptoms. In the '60s, we found all these aging diseases hitting the youngsters, even destroying their immune systems, before Aids came along. That's also when they put into action what Bertrand Russell called The Use of the Needle, inoculations. When they're talking about targeting specific deficiencies of old age, it's not for the general public obviously. I've already mentioned that, that brings problems of its own. Who should be allowed to continue? and who should die younger? Who should be born at all? comes into this whole equation.

Memory Enhancement, Muscle Enhancement, Caloric Restriction, Genetic Manipulations, Prevention of Oxidative Damage, Methods of Treating the Ailments of the Aged

Remember: it's not the general population here, we know what happens to the aged, they get thrown in these 'retirement bins', I call them where they're drugged on Halidol and other drooling drugs and they don't last very long.

Hormone treatments

Telomere research

Effects on the Individual

Greater Freedom from Constraints of Time

Yeah, they will have. They went through all this stuff in the Star Trek series, in their different episodes; they showed you the different ones that lived forever etc. They already showed you how they'd solve it too, by giving diseases to the masses, in one episode, because they came across a planet where no one died.

Attitudes Toward Death and Mortality,

Renewal and Children,

The Meaning of the Life Cycle.

Now, do we get taught any of this at school? No. You get taught to be a good employee. I used to wonder why the West were always taught to go out and get a job, not to be the guy who owns the company. Have you ever wondered that whole education system was geared towards being an employee; and, once you became an employee, you then, then, in those days, you were supposed to: try and get a mate, have a child, sit down and watch the television at weekends and don't concern yourself with any of the higher things that are left to the intellectuals. That has happened, most folk went through that whole scenario and kept in oblivion by trivia, as Russell said we'll give them trivia and light entertainment, very simple, basic comedies and so on. Meanwhile, all these agencies, the big Foundations and the intellectual class had been working on stuff like I'm reading right now.

Effects on Society

Generations and Families

Innovation, Change, and Renewal

The Aging of Society.

Then it goes into:

HAPPY SOULS

What Are Happy Souls?

Well, it's not going to be you down at the bottom, because you don't have any, apparently, according to them at the top.

Memory and Happiness

Good Memories and Bad

Biotechnology and Memory Alteration

And that's right folks. It's the same as the military; you wonder why the military put all of this stuff out first? Because they're all part of the same spider web of associations, the same Think Tanks working with them and they can use Memory Blunting through drugs too, they're using that in the military right now.

I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix and going through an official body and it was put together at the President's command, supposedly, The Council on, basically, Bioethics! Meaning eugenics, because they changed their name remember from the Eugenics Society to Bioethics. They decide what is bioethical for all the rest of us; after all, we're all poor souls who are in need of drugs and behaviour modification. We don't understand what being happy truly is and we need things like mood-improvement, through drugs. That's on page 239, you'll improve your mood through drugs.

It tells you here memory-blunting, again they'll take away bad memories, they're using those on troops right now when they go off and slaughter people and they have little flash backs and stuff and they try and eradicate those memories by the use of drugs. It's been all over the media. Then they teach you to do this, remember

fitly and truly

That's on page 228.

Once they've removed all the bad memories, all your wrong-think, they'll help you to remember fitly and truly. It's like Orwell again, George Orwell, who are we fighting right now, East Asia or West Asia? Eventually, Orwell tries to say whoever you want me to believe I'll say it. That's what they're talking about here.

The Obligation to Remember

Memory and Moral Responsibility,

The Soul of Memory,

Remembering Soul

Mood and Happiness.

Are you really happy? If not, why not, we can make you happy.

Mood-Improvement Through Drugs

Mood-Brightening Agents: An Overview

Remember: this is government. Not only were they Fascist to begin with, all governments are Fascist, even the communist system was fascist essentially. They're also in bed with the big Pharma agencies that are mainly owned by the big bankers. Down through time, the bankers also owned the Pharma companies and here they are going to drug us all and out of it all comes a "Happy Society".

We can go through wars, deprivations, starvations, sterilisation and all the rest of it, but as long as we're happy going through with it, we can be well-managed.

Mood-Brightening Agents: An Overview

Biological and Experiential Effects of SSRIs

Ethical Analysis

Ethical Analysis again, they decide what's ethical remember; we don't have a look in, because we're not ethical, we're at the bottom, we can't be responsible enough to come to a truly proper conclusion.

Living Truly

Fitting Sensibilities and Human Attachments

What Sorrow Teaches,

What Discontent Provokes.

If you're discontented you might need to be drugged.

Medicalization of Self-Understanding.

They'll medicate you until you have the proper idea of who you are.

The Roots of Human Flourishing

The Happy Self and the Good Society

The Good Society, one of their old terms from the eugenics associations. Look at their old magazines from the 1900s, early 1900s, the Good Society. Then it goes on to:

Beyond Therapy: General Reflections

The big picture

Familiar sources of concern

Well, you've got over population and all the rest of that; so, you can't have that over population, could you?

Health: Issues of Safety and Bodily Harm

Unfairness

Is there anything unfair about what they're doing? Not consulting us and planning all this for us and all the offspring that could be from us (for those who are still fertile that is).

Equality of Access

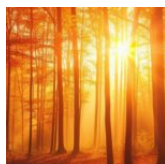
Well it would be hard to give everyone access to the Good Life wouldn't it? That's page 281. I'll put this link up for the PDF on my site after the show.

There's the music coming in. I could go on for hours and hours and hours giving you a lot of talks about this kind of stuff but we don't have time.

So from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:14 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#544](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Over this weekend, I looked into one website from Britain and its called Taking Liberties, they have a series of videos there on what's happened in Britain, which is a good indicator or what's happened elsewhere and what's still come to the rest of the world. Whatever happens in Britain happens around the British Commonwealth countries and the US about the same time, or just a little bit later, not very much later. The incredible taking away of liberties is gone into on these videos in fair depth, including how they've trashed all the rights of the citizenry and how the cops really are acting like just the henchmen of their master; and, basically, not even following any real laws as such, because under this martial law agenda, the only law is what the cop tells you. That's it, on the spot; and, you'll see them keeping protesters arriving at their destination, where they have a right to go, and the cops hijacked the bus, on the very first episode and you'll see the cops pushing in the door so they can't get out even. It's just astounding what's happening in these democratic countries. You also see clips of Tony Blair when he was lying his face off, which wasn't unusual, concerning these very incidents.

You'll see an old protester in his 80s, a life-long supporter of that party, at one of the meetings, being manhandled – and I think punched as well – and dragged out of a hall when he just stood up and said "Nonsense". That's how far it's gone in Britain, there is no free speech anymore but it's coming world-wide and I keep telling the people out there that you've got to get past 9/11. 9/11 was a must-be scenario, in fact, if you've studied the academia, especially for the last thirty-forty years, and you've watched the consensus building between all the different departments and sciences, so that they're all based along the same agenda, they all are on track with the same agenda which is sustainability. Sustainability and you go into all these different United Nations organisations, to which they all belong, and you find professor after professor, across the whole planet belongs to one or more organisations to do with the post-humanist era, Transhumanism and sustainability, it's all Eugenics, everything boils down to eugenics, which should not surprise us since, because, the United Nations was funded into existence by the big Foundations. In fact, the UN Centre, in New York, you'll find the land donated by the Rockefeller family. The land that it sits on, this big monster of a building that really is designated to bring in this world order was donated, it used to be a slaughter house, the biggest kosher slaughter house in the State in fact; well-blessed the ground is. I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to piece together the big-big picture for people, because we're in dire straights, as this big agenda unfurls itself, in so many areas of our lives. I mentioned a series of videos you can get, I'll put the links up at the end of the show, and it's on Youtube and it's called Taking Liberties, I think there's 16 parts in all; but, it really shows you the big boss man and his henchmen going to work on the peasantry and, unfortunately, the peasantry don't quite get it: this is not just a passing phase of totalitarianism and having no rights. This is the start of a whole agenda, a 30 years war, of riots, followed by another 50-60 years until the 100 year's war is over. Because, that's what they said at the beginning of 9/11: this is a 100 years war.

You've got to look into the Army War College's reports because, especially the Think Tanks' reports, they go into the histories in great detail, centuries ago, many centuries ago, to see what happened in different circumstances. Remember, that Professor Carroll Quigley said himself, that the purpose of war, apart from looting for the big boys and so on, the main purpose is to change society and it also strengthens and empowers governments, which become more socialised as they take over departments and create departments to take over what used to be private commerce. The farming industry was take over in World War Two, we don't realise that. Habeas corpus was completely suspended in most countries, including Britain, and they locked people up for the duration of the war, with no trial and no charges; but, at the end of it all, the Acts that Winston Churchill had passed at the beginning of the war were torn up. That is not going to happen this time, because they're talking about a 100 years war, to change all of society into a reduced population at the end of it and therefore 9/11 had to happen, to kick off this whole

kit and caboodle of plans, plans that had been well-discussed through academia, as I say, for 30,40,50 years.

Now, they go by mantras; that's what they run on today, in all these different departments: Sustainability, Depopulation and all the rest of it, Transhumanism. What they hope for, these elite intelligentsia, is to be allowed in and allowed through into the next new world order, which is to be a world served by technology, where they themselves will run about with Roman togas, having a life of leisure, after all they're the most civilised. We're not civilised at the bottom, we're barbaric and we're simple and we're in the dark, we're the profane you see, we're the old type of human that's got to be eradicated. We consume too much, even though the masters who run the intelligentsia created this system for us to consume and created the consumerist society. They're moving on to the next part of it, to ensure their own survival, for the future and their own offspring's survival.

Now, I've read the articles about the military preparing for chaos, coming chaos, and at least it's breaking through into mainstream news and what the whole purpose of it all really is with the armaments of the troops and that really is the purpose behind the massive hiring and the creation of special units to tackle riot control and so on, it's for the coming years ahead. Now that they're pulling the plug on the economy, as scheduled, and it was scheduled to come down now, and they put it into the hands of the International Monetary Fund, which I'll get into later, because the International Monetary Fund, you have to look at its mandate, what it was created to do in the first place. It is the main international organisation for spreading the world's wealth and that was one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto: the redistribution of wealth. So, to put these guys in charge of the US Economy, Canadian, British and French and all the rest of it is handing the hen house over to the foxes; as planned of course.

Here is an article from the Phoenix Business Journal, Wednesday December 17th. It says:

Arizona Police say they are prepared as War College warns military must prep for unrest; IMF

The International Monetary Fund – that organisation I was just talking about – the biggest organisation there is that runs the world banks basically, he says

warns of economic riots

This is by Mike Sunnucks, Sunnucks I guess you call him.

A new report by the U.S. Army War College talks about the possibility of Pentagon resources and troops being used should the economic crisis lead to civil unrest, such as protests against businesses and government or runs on beleaguered banks.

“Widespread civil violence inside the United States would force the defense establishment to reorient priorities in extremis

That’s deadly force.

to defend basic domestic order and human security” said the War College report.

The study says economic collapse, terrorism and loss of legal order are among possible domestic shocks that might require military action within the U.S.

International Monetary Fund Managing Director Dominique Strauss-Kahn warned Wednesday of economy-related riots and unrest in various global markets if the financial crisis is not addressed and lower-income households are hurt by credit constraints and rising unemployment.

Well, that’s exactly what they want. That’s why they’ve been building up internal armies for the last 20 years, and more so, since 9/11, to cope with what’s coming down the pike today. It says:

U.S. Sen. James Inhofe, R-Okla., and U.S. Rep. Brad Sherman, D-Calif., both said U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson brought up a worst-case scenario as he pushed for the Wall Street bailout in September. Paulson, former Goldman Sachs CEO,

Ha ha ha, what another fox eh!?

said that might even require a declaration of martial law, the two noted. State and local police in Arizona say they have broad plans to deal with social unrest, including trouble resulting from economic distress.

Well, you’re darn right they do, because I read an article about a year ago where Homeland Security were having big exercises right there in Arizona. That’s just what they were having them for, including check points across all roads and so on. Which means: there’ll be no travel during this period, obviously.

The security and police agencies declined to give specifics, but said they would employ existing and generalized emergency responses to civil unrest that arises for any reason.

"The Phoenix Police Department is not expecting any civil unrest at this time, but we always train to prepare for any civil unrest issue.

Of course they do, that's what they're all really about. That's what they're really about, it's not about what you see on TV, where the detective can't sleep because this poor little girl was killed and they can't find the murderer and he goes through hell and jumps off buildings and everything and all to find out who this nasty murderer was and what not. That's all propaganda. The police exist to hold up and continue to uphold, the existing ruling elite establishment. That's their job. It says here:

"We have well established plans in place for such civil unrest," said Scottsdale Police spokesman Mark Clark.

Clark, Hill and other local police officials said the region did plenty of planning and emergency management training for the Super Bowl in February in Glendale.

"We're prepared," said Maricopa County Sheriff Deputy Chief Dave Trombi citing his office's past dealings with immigration marches and major events.

Then they just drag on and on about how well prepared they all are to deal with civil unrest. Which means: if you do try to get cash out the banks, when they pull the plugs on everyone, they're going to use deadly force, to protect those wonderful banking people. They've created all these bubbles out of nothing and, mind you, they've plenty greedy investors to help them along. You know, it's no different, as I keep saying, why should we all pay for someone's gambling addiction? That's all the Stock Market is, a gambling addiction. It's money for nothing, something for nothing, this big-big incredible casino that was invented a long time ago, by very wise men, who knew what the whole con game was. They understand human nature very well as well.

It's interesting to see how they established the Bank of England to kick this whole thing off, because before that, you see, they had to collect taxes for the king. That's how it worked; and, they used to send out the sheriff's men and the baron's men and the lord's men around their different areas, to collect money from the peasantry. Then, in came this guy, from Scotland, which doesn't surprise me, because the Knights Templars you see settled in Scotland, in Argyllshire; and, they were the biggest bankers of all. They knew all the cons, they were taught them by very ancient civilisations, over in the Middle East. When Phillip dragged in the Grand Master and killed a bunch of them, you'll find that they never did find their treasury because they vamoosed with the treasury and they hopped it over to Scotland and lived in Argyllshire. You can see the Templar's graves all over the place there.

Eventually, this guy comes out of Scotland, goes down to London, and comes up with this great proposal of how to tax the people, by the creation of basically a centralised bank, the Bank of England. It was great for kings and parliaments because now they could draw on this bank for wars, for plunder, that's what wars are for, for plunder. And the taxpayer would be put on the tab, basically as paying up the tab, that's how the whole scam works. It was all set up and all in preparation for the Rothschilds, who were better at this, because they were doing the same kind of thing over in Germany and don't believe the rubbish about poor Amschel setting up from rags to riches story, the guy worked for one of the biggest banks in Germany, he was trained very well, he trained his sons very well and they had gold cellars underneath their house. It took big cartloads of them, horse after horse to haul all the stuff away. These guys knew their stuff; they came in and took over the Bank of England.

I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I was mentioning the Rothschilds, they were brought into Britain, that's why they could survive there. That's why the main character, Nathan, could walk around there unimpeded, because they wanted a real expert in, on behalf of the elite. They'd already plundered their own people many times before they came in; people should remember that. They should remember the great scam of the first major investment scam that they pulled off on the British Public because people always think that good king James set off different groups into the Americas but they don't realise one of the first ones they did that was going to bring great money and investment returns to everyone, was to a place they said was a paradise, where the fruit just fell off the trees, get all the fruit and the climate was so wonderful and so on; and people don't realise that this even happened, it's sort of buried in the history books and people put all their pension funds into it at that time too and widows and all the rest of it put their money into it, hoping to get some returns and they sent off crews of young strong men over there and I think the ships couldn't get back, after dropping them off for about a couple of years, and didn't find one single person there alive, because they dropped them off at the mouth of the Amazon. That was the great paradise, this mosquito-ridden place, with all the different poisonous snakes and all the rest of it.

That was the first scam they ever pulled on the general public and that money was, of course, never recovered because it was all in the hands of the King and his boys that were laughing up their sleeves. That was the first big scam, and there's been many, many scams ever since.

Investment is always a big scam and it surprises me that people watch the big boys and think that if the big boys are putting their money in this, it's a sure bet. The big boys never loose and they pull all these feints like a feint is something you do in boxing, to fool your opponent; and, that's what they do. We forget

there are always private shares that are never announced to the public, these are the controlling shares and the big boys are in and out of those particular shares, at their own will. They leave them behind; you go in, you loose your shirts and that money doesn't disappear, it moves somewhere else. That's why the system was set up that way and that's why they've never changed it since; and, all the scams they pulled in the US in the late 1800s with Gould and the big boys, the Carnegies and so on, when they got together, they looted the public three times, in the late 1800s but all we hear is the Great Depression. You don't hear about the ones before that, because they were just as big.

They allow you 30-40-50 years to accumulate and then they rob it from you, they steal it from you. That's the general way it goes. We've had the longest run before they've stolen it all from us, since the Great Depression but they've never fixed the loopholes. Why? So they can always pull it off again, in the future. This time, it's being used for control purposes, to bring us into a new society, under the International Monetary Fund. A world agenda: a new way of living, where you can't move without permission from some government institution or ministry, or some such thing. That's the whole idea of a new way of living, where you will not be shopping all the time, for things that amuse you and that's how we've been trained, up until this time. They know this, they know how we are, they gave us this culture of consumerism; but, they've decided to change it now and we're into the first steps of the big changes. All academia is on board, as I say, all of them, every science there is, is on board with the same agenda; and, they have been for many, many years.

Now, I talked about The Scientific Outlook, the book written by Bertrand Russell, in 1931, a couple of weeks ago, I was going through some of it. He also did The Impact of Science on Society, a later book but he didn't really change his tune. He did put a little more about the agenda in the first book, the Scientific Outlook, but he talked about just keeping people happy, the use of drugs on them and he also talked about scientific means of creating happiness. He also talked about going into the womb and altering the foetus and surmising, mind you, in 1931, surmising that they could even alter the genetics of that foetus while in the womb. And, lo and behold, over the last 4 or 5 years, we've had articles in the paper; they're just starting it now. So, old Bertie boy had a crystal ball he kept well polished eh? Well, in reality, and he didn't read the cards either, he wasn't a card shark you know with a zodiac and the cards and all the rest of it. He simply was at the big-big meetings, where they had much higher knowledge of science than the professors, and all the way down to the students and the general public, are not allowed into. Because people do control culture and you never share information. Information is power, so knowledge is power, you don't share ultimate knowledge with the public. Francis Bacon talked about that, in the 1500s.

You'll find this article I'm about to read is from the <http://www.telegraph.co.uk>. It ties right in with this, just make them happy, you're an animal after all, that's, again, accepted by all academia, you're just an animal, you came from an ape and you're just like any other species, you can fool them, you can simulate experiences, as long as you have the experience, then that's quality of life, you see, that's all it is,

quality of life. Are you smiling? Are you drooling like a grinning baboon? Or are you unhappy? If they make you happy by any means, then that's ok. I'll be back with more, after this break, on this topic.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm discussing how the big boys, a long time ago, talked about modifying us all, mainly for this phase, after all, they don't see it as their duty to simply keep us happy all the time, but as we go through this phase of, basically, being phased out of living, going into extinction, before the new type come out, at the other end of this 50 or 100 years. They want to keep us dumb and happy; and, that's what we've had, through other means you see, through other technical means and scientific means, such as the TV and movies and so on, for years and years, as trivia, dumb trivia and even when it's trivia, we're getting downloaded with propaganda, to alter the real perceptions, to give us the 'proper' perceptions of police and hospitals and that are all about and scientists and so on. You know, the false impressions, not the reality of what they're up to, or what they're there for.

Keeping people happy is a mandate, as we go through this period, and people will run off to the doctors for tranquilisers and – in fact – they'll probably be quite the thing on the street, even more so than at present, once the chaos starts and things become tight, money becomes tight and supply becomes tight as well. People, a lot of people will crack up and want to have relief, temporary relief from all the pressures and fears of life.

After all the tampering they've also done, with our bodies, the kind of tampering that Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book *The Next Million Years*, I was going to discuss that too, because there's another book come out *For The Next Thousand Years*, that's actually for the United Nations. It's quite funny to read their projections and rather arrogant too. Anyway, getting back to Charles Galton Darwin, he talked about altering the hormonal levels of males, to make them less virile and more effeminate and so on, more passive; but it would also affect the female who, in some traits, would become more masculine and here's the outcome:

'Sex chip' being developed by scientists.

This is from the telegraph.co.uk December 22nd 2008. It says:

Scientists are developing an electronic "sex chip" that can be implanted into the brain to stimulate pleasure. By Chris Irvine. The chip works by sending tiny shocks from implanted electrodes in the brain.

This is a handout to the press, to get us familiar with the idea, because I've seen it in newspapers from Australia, New Zealand to the UK. It's word for word, it's a handout, you see. This is predictive programming. It says:

The technology has been used in the United States to treat Parkinson's disease.

It doesn't say cure or help it, just treat it, so they always give you this nonsense, to kick it off.

But in recent months scientists have been focusing on the area of the brain just behind the eyes known as the orbitofrontal cortex

Now, that's your first lie because Huxley himself talked about this in his speech at Berkeley, where he was following up Brave New World into Brave New World Revisited, where he went over the different theories of the coming system and he was a member of the Tavistock Institute and they were already doing this kind of stuff, with patients in the Tavistock Institute, back in his day, in the 1930s '40s '50s and '60s, so this is your first lie. Scientists in recent months:

have been focusing on the area of the brain just behind the eyes known as the orbitofrontal cortex – this is associated with feelings of pleasure derived from eating and sex.

Now, they've just been working on it, as I say, they were doing it in the 1930s. This is a 'must be' again. They say:

A research survey conducted by Morten Kringelbach, senior fellow at Oxford University's department of psychiatry

Now, I've gone into psychiatry before, of how they would be started up, really, from, as part of the Eugenics Movement, with the whole premise based on mental illness being purely hereditary; and they also come up with the poverty gene and all these different theories. Here they are, wanting to get into making you 'happy' by implanting chips just behind the eyes, basically. He says it:

could be a "new stimulation target" to help people suffering from anhedonia

Anhedonia, isn't that wonderful, anhedonia

an inability to experience pleasure from such activities. His findings are reported in the Nature Reviews Neuroscience journal.

There's a movie you've got to see, because it was taken after real facts, when the military were tampering in the brains of soldiers and they'd already done this with mice. About 2 or 3 years ago, I gave a talk where I went into the history of that, it'll be in my audio archives section on <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> where they'd implanted these electrode wires in the brains of mice, into the same areas where it stimulated the sexual impulses of mice and they have perpetual orgasms, so much so they wouldn't even bother eating or drinking water and they'd die. They'd literally die. And, they taught them to basically pull this lever, to get stimulated and they'd do nothing but do that, eventually it'd become completely addictive, because it's screwing up all the rest of your brain in the process. This movie that you should get a hold of was done in 1972, it's called the Happiness Cage. I think it's one of the early movies where you see Christopher Walken, the actor, the main character. In there, they were stimulating the pleasure centres of the brain, that very same area, by the way, and you'll see it in the movie. Here's this article, this handout article that lies right off the bat they've just recently they've been working on this. This movie was made in 1972, The Happiness Cage. Worth seeing – very well worth seeing – because they had this technology back then. It says:

Neurosurgery professor Tipu Aziz, said: "There is evidence that this chip will work. A few years ago a scientist implanted such a device into the brain of a woman with a low sex drive and turned her into a very sexually active woman. She didn't like the sudden change, so the wiring in her head was removed."

We don't know if this is even true.

He added however that the current technology, which requires surgery to connect a wire from a heart pacemaker into the brain, can cause bleeding and is "intrusive and crude".

Well, no kidding. Ha ha! Drilling a hole, planting something in your skull into your brain is rather intrusive, I'd say.

He continued: "When the technology is improved, we can use deep brain stimulation in many new areas. It will be more subtle, with more control over the power so you may be able to turn the chip on and off when needed.

Now, this ties right in with the technology that's all over the Internet, in the games area for children, because they have these early interface rings you can put on your head, there's even computers they've

tried it with, where the screen, round the frame of the screen acts like the ring. You don't have to put it over your head and it will stimulate certain parts of your brain.

See, they're after your mind folks. If you don't understand that, you don't have much of a chance. This is a battle for your mind; for you; for the essence that is you. The ghost in the machine. You see, they want to exorcise the ghost, so they have total control over your body. It says:

"In 10 years' time the range of therapies available will be amazing, we don't know half the possibilities yet."

The guy lies, I added the last part.

An electronic machine, named Orgasmatron, taken from the 1973 Woody Allen film *Sleeper*, is already under development by a North Carolina doctor, who is modifying a spinal cord stimulator to produce pleasure in women.

It's interesting when you see these articles and you also look into movies like *Children of Men*, the usual scenario that the UN promotes and all the big boys promote, this scene where we're all living in these over-crowded cities, they're crumbling and falling apart and there's this mass of poor people, bullied about by these storm troopers that work on behalf of an elite. Everyone in the movie, supposedly, they're all sterile, by a virus that came around. In reality, we're all sterile because of all the inoculations we were given – we didn't just breathe it in – and the food we've been given. We've literally been sterilised, and I've given talks, with the documentation to prove this. These movies are not put out for your entertainment, they're put out there to indoctrinate you and familiarise you with an inevitability of this scenario coming in your lifetime. If you go into the Army War College's reports, and I have in quite some depth, I've read a lot here, privately too, they actually have all of these scenarios coming up. In their own reports, they say that in about 30 year's time, and on the way to 30 year's time, the people will be off the land, all living in these over-crowded slums – and they say slums – and they say that the people will be very prone to pandemics and diseases because of their over-crowding and poor conditions. This is the scenario, painted and taught at the Army War College.

And you all think they're going to give you back an old system and it's all going to be *Alice in Wonderland* again and Leave it to Beaver or the latest reruns of *Seinfeld* or something like that? No, it's not going to be that, because, as I say, when you go through all of academia, they're all integrated together, all the different sciences and disciplines. They're all on board, as they say, with the same sustainable development agenda and the agenda is simple: we can't all be sustained, they claim. In reality, we know that those who set up the agendas decided a long-long time ago, that if they have no use for you to

serve them, then you will not exist, you are a useless eater. Bertrand Russell called us all that, useless eaters. A post-industrial society that does not produce are useless eaters.

We'd better get very indignant, very-very fast, very-very quickly and start seeing the big picture and 9/11 and what happened there will all make sense suddenly to you, because they had to get a martial law scenarios on all the books across the planet, at the same time, to manage a society across the world that's been taken down, by design; and they ain't gonna give it back to us. They're not going to tear up the laws that banned Habeas corpus and give you freedoms and rights back again. It's not on the cards. In fact, it's going to get more totalitarian and you're going to see all the laws they've brought into existence being put into use. Quite interesting: Tony Blair passed thousands of laws when he was in, this little ham actor, Tony Blair; who loved his role mind you. At least he was more flamboyant than Bush, he flapped his arms around a lot and he would pause for effect once in while; basic training. Obama's even better; he gets stage magicianship training, with his hands and stuff, if you watch him. Blair actually passed a law that setting off a nuclear bomb was illegal! It's against the law and it's so amazing to see it against the law and then you see the Army War College being told in Britain they can use Neutron bombs on the general public when they start rioting, in this 30 year rioting period they're talking about. Its ok for them to put off nuclear bombs but it's illegal for anybody else to do it. Kind of one-sided isn't it? In fact, if you look at everything that's happening, it's all one-sided.

We are being attacked and the cage has been built around us, through laws and through military and police combinations and Special Forces and special troops and special this and special that, for the time that's coming down now. We'd better get that through our heads very quickly.

When I was looking through the different articles, and that's how I do things: I go into certain areas of the United Nations and then you'll find this incredible, everything you pick to look up, you find they're incredibly linked to thousands of other organisations, all on board with the same agenda. Because they have consensus-building, they have Institutes and Foundations that do nothing but get everyone on board, consensus through all of the sciences. Did you know that your idea, the whole idea of vegetarianism, that was kicked off in the '60s, was planned that way, by the UN for today and what's coming in the future? Because they decided, back then, you wouldn't be eating meat in the near future; so, they made vegetarianism through healthy living the way to go and then they introduced Soya as substitutes for meat and protein. Where did all that come from? And, we know that Soya's been killing lots of people off, it also sterilises you too.

PROFETAS: look into this organisation. It's an acronym it says of PROtein Foods, Environment, Technology and Society", <http://www.profetas.nl>. It's a multi-disciplinary Dutch research programme studying the options for more sustainable food production and consumption. The links that go off it are astonishing, into the biggest publishers of scientific books on the planet, that gets everybody else and all the

sciences back on the consensus on the same agenda: that a priori there's too many people, you've got to accept that to get into anything. You've to accept that right off the bat. There are base types and there are superior types, you've got accept that as well. That's building consensus.

PROFETAS and their books are published through an organisation, a company called Springer, Springer US academic journals and so on. They also do businesses and all to do with academia. What's interesting about it is that it says:

The world's second largest publisher of journals in the science technology and medicine sector.

The Big Sticks that Lenin called them, sciences you see, technology and medicine. Medicine was to be used eventually out of a service into an authority, that's what Lenin said. So was the police – that was a service at one time; so was social work a service, now they're all authorities, exactly as Lenin said they would be.

The largest publisher of the science, technology and medicine books and the largest business, business publisher in the German language area. Sixty publishing houses in about 20 countries in Europe, Asia and the US.

That's how you train universities you see, they have limited books from specific publishers that gets everybody on board, with the same sustainability agenda. Back to PROFETAS, you see these are the guys who planned the whole vegetarian kick and if you go into what they're all about, it's Sustainable Development. Remember, Alvin Toffler talked about this and Newt Gingrich, one of his disciples was handing out free books to every Congressman out on the Congressional steps, a few years back, in Clinton's reign. The book was called the Third Wave; and, in it, Toffler said, he said we are creating a vegetarian world and it must be so, didn't say why. Now, you can imagine with all the plagues that are going to break out and so on and how low resistance to infection and disease, being overcrowded in these ghettos that they're talking about in the Army War College; if you're on a vegetarian diet, believe you me, your chances of survival are awfully slim indeed. In other words: everything is done on a war footing and this is part of the warfare strategy. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I have one last article that's important to read, because it shows you, if you read this PDF, and I'll put the link up too, at the end of the show, to this one as well. The PDF is pretty well exactly the same as the ones coming out of the Strategic Studies Institute for the military. In fact, everywhere you go, every Think Tank is on board with the same, the exact

same agenda; and, this one here is from the United Nations Department of Population Control. It's called Great Transition, quite a fascinating read, with the usual lies and so on; but, remember, as I say, it's a priori you got to believe the first lies they give you, they'll number them off to you, if you want to join them and you've to believe them right off the bat, there's no enquiry into those particular foundations of their tenets.

On page 24 of this article, listen to this; this was published some time ago. They talk about market forces, how they'd use market forces:

The social and economic stability of a Market Forces world would be compromised.

Would be compromised, because they couldn't be sustainable you see, there's too many people; and they give you all the scenarios, if the world's allowed to keep breeding the way it is, my god, there won't be a river left that's not polluted and there won't be a forest left anywhere, the same old rubbish which they've been spouting for years, and they show you lots of graphs and nice pictures, just the same as Thomas Malthus did, and many others after him, and they're always lies you see; but why change it when it works?

Most people watch television, that's the only place they get their info from and they're totally indoctrinated into this. You must get the victim to agree to his slaughter. You see, that's the most, that's the ultimate of the occult, when you can make your victim ask for death 'well, I guess that's true, there's too many of us, well, they'll just have to kill some of us off'. That's what Monty Python was getting at, in the movie The Meaning of Life, at the start of it where they come in and they ask for your liver, in a spoof they show you and they make you feel so small and unknowledgeable – at the end, you'll say 'ok, you can have it'. See the movie, that's what they're showing you right there: you must get the victim to acquiesce to their own demise. That's what they're training the public for right now. This article, Great Transition, from the United Nations, those lovely guys with the nice business suits and the very waxed shiny faces that are somehow more special than we are, they're more altruistic, they're born into, in fact, they come from altruistic wombs, to help us all, because we're too silly and dumb and base to understand the higher things in life and the higher problems. It says here:

The social and economic stability of a Market Forces world would be compromised. A combination of factors—persistence of global poverty, continued inequity among and within nations and degradation of environmental resources—would undermine social cohesion, stimulate migration and weaken international security. Market Forces

We're talking about the Market that's just collapsing right now.

is a precarious basis for a transition to an environmentally sustainable future.

Now, remember that line there, for those who are hard of thinking.

Market forces is a precarious basis for a transition to an environmentally sustainable future.

And you just think it's all happening by coincidence don't you?

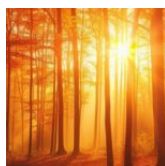
It may also be an inconsistent one. The economic costs and social dislocation of increasing environmental impacts could undermine a fundamental premise of the scenario—perpetual global economic growth.

Then they go on to say if we have a market collapse, it could help them in their Sustainable Development programme. What a coincidence!

Well, that's it for tonight, I hear the music; so, from Hamish and myself in a very cold Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods of understanding, go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:15 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#545](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Now, for those who listen regularly, I'd like people to try and donate, if they can, that keeps me going; this is brought to you, by you. I don't ask for money from any show I'm on and I never have. I don't do commercials, I don't push commercials myself. The commercials you hear during the show pay for the airtime, they pay the staff, they pay for the equipment and so on but I don't get anything out of that. So, you have to help me keep going and you can find on my website, how you can donate, there's PayPal buttons on there and you can also do personal cheques within the US and Canada and Alaska. You could also use Western Union. Some people, of course, who are a bit smarter, put a note in an envelope, a monetary note and post it off. It saves you cash, it saves me cash as well; and the banker's don't get their little cuts, which sometimes isn't so little.

Now, we've talked before about this big reality that people think is reality and, yesterday, I mentioned on Youtube, there are 16 parts to a series called Taking Liberties, documenting the farce that's going on in Great Britain since 2001 began. It really began before 2001, they tried to get the ID card through in 1998, and what's really surprising and sad is the people who are really trying to demonstrate, trying to regain their liberties, I don't think quite get the fact that this is a must-be situation. The police don't follow any

regular laws as you would say, they do as they wish, they push the people around; and, once they've beaten up people, they try and justify it by the person rushing at them or whatever. They'll always cover their gluteus maximus, to save themselves. What's happening in Britain is happening across the whole of the British Commonwealth, as they call it, and Britain still has a Commonwealth. Wherever the queen has a representative present over parliament, you're a part of the British establishment and Canada, Australia and New Zealand and some others still have this going on. It's not that that really is surprising, what's really more surprising, unless you go into the history of it, is how come the United States has parallel systems? For every organisation in Britain that's running the show, for every Think Tank that's on board with the whole agenda, there's one in the United States, set up exactly the same. This took long-long term planning, during the Cold War, to bring all this into effect; and, I talk about the realities, as I say, people don't quite get it that they're not going to get their freedoms back because there's a whole big agenda, which is coming into view now, and to change the world and everyone in it, as it goes along. I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, and, I'm trying to go into another area: the area which helps to give us our reality. Across the world, reality is being standardised, has been standardised in fact, except for a few countries that are being pummelled into the ground right now; and, once that's over, they will bring up a generation, trained by UNESCO, to be the first 'democratic' government for their system. That's what the standardisation of the Middle East is all about, they already have hammered Christianity, what's left of it is so punch drunk and happy, in a sense, happily punch drunk that it goes along with anything. I've got documents on that too, with the interfaith that's going on; and, if I get time today, I'll go through some of that, from the big organisations themselves. People have heard me talk about how reality is created by professionals and they call it technique, scientific technique. Governance and governance technique relies upon scientific technique, to make policies that the public will accept, unwittingly in fact, because we don't really think critically. We hear little bits and bites on the news and we parrot those bits and bites and we basically parrot the system, the next part of the system into existence, without critically analyzing it, or even really understanding it. People go along with anything as long as everyone else is going along with it, that's a basic premise for controlling the mass man and woman.

Someone sent me a link two days ago and it ties right in with what I've talked about often, I'm talking about the writings of Bertrand Russell, who kind of laid the groundwork, at least openly, in his books; for the first time the general public could read it although it was really intended for his own kind, the scientific elite. It didn't stop with Bertrand Russell, he laid the groundwork for professors in certain areas, for certain fields of study, across the world that are now all networked together, because everyone in academia knows where their bread is buttered. They know which way the wind blows and everything to

do with their political correctness is telling them that you've got to get on board and be part of the unification of the world idea; and, you must use behaviour modification to alter society. And, it's funny, after this particular article was sent to me, I did something I rarely do on a Sunday, or any time at all, I turned on the television to see what the public broadcasting was saying and public broadcasting is one of the main indoctrination channels out there for the environmentalists and so on. This time, they were going on about how they educate children not to be prejudiced against anything and these little children, around ages of 5 and 6, and they were giving them a story about a same sex couple and they were telling it like a fairy tale (no pun intended) but they were saying these two loved each other very very much and they were persecuted and they were attacked by society in general. Then, I just switched the thing off and then I thought about it, I says you know: do they have the rights to give opinions? You see, when you are giving what becomes a behaviour to children, behaviour through fiction, how can you justify that to begin with? You see, that's what the churches had for centuries: all you could put on were morality plays; and the particular morality plays always bolstered the Church and the feudal system that prevailed for centuries, many-many centuries. One would bolster the other and that's all the people knew, that in itself was behaviour modification, in a very simplistic form, done with repetition. You can alter anyone's mindset and give them any opinion, if you only give them part of any story; that's how the whole of society is treated, with pretty well every major topic.

Getting back to this link the guy sent me: and he's talking about a professor of Twente University in Holland, who is part of a world-wide network, obviously, to do with behaviour modification of the masses. Now, I have governments' documents here with their own departments for behaviour modification of the masses, but this is a particular guy that, no doubt, advises governments; and, the person who sent me the link, basically, he's also said this that's he's put into his own words the summary of this article and the article is on:-

Persuasive Technology and Moral Responsibility by Peter-Paul Verbeek

who just churns out books faster than I can go back and forth to the toilet, which means there's a big staff behind them, all churning this stuff out, like all big writers do. These people really have a big input into governmental policy, to deal with us. This is what he says, in his own words, this guy when he summed it all up:-

It is important that we, who are part of the scientific ruling elite, have the scientifically-established evidence of the moral justification of the use of Persuasive Technologies; we develop a moral standard methodology accordingly and we have a new scientifically-established definition of freedom.

Remember what Bush said in one of his big speeches after 9/11: the New Freedom, the redefined freedom. Do you think it came from Bush? No, it came from guys like this you see.

So that we can continue our mass behaviour-influencing practices, unhindered by other standards of morality, maintained by a small minority of Proles

That's the boys at the bottom.

whose definition of freedom we will not tolerate and we will not permit to exist any longer, because it's not scientifically valid and – therefore – unreliable.

Now, this is this person who summed this up in those words, as this guy prattles through the paper itself on Persuasive Technology and Moral Responsibility. Here's some quotes here, from the book itself or the paper itself:

Moreover, the very practice of technological persuasion can raise moral questions in itself, because it might be seen as a threat to human autonomy, a source of moral laziness, or an anti-democratic force in society which lets designers rather than representatives of the people steer our behavior.

In other words, he's admitting, you see, that people design our behaviour, it doesn't come from representatives of the people that steer us, our behaviour is designed for us. I've been telling you your whole culture, your whole life long, and your parents too, were given to them. Another quote here says:

Technological persuasion can be seen as a specific manifestation of the more encompassing phenomenon of technological mediation. This concept indicates the ways in which technologies inevitably and often implicitly help to shape human actions and perceptions by establishing relations between users and their environment.

Remember what Skinner said: you alter the behaviour of people, by altering something within their environment (be it an ipod, TV, radio, the Internet, whatever). Another quote says:

First technologies help to shape how reality can be present for human beings, by mediating human perception and interpretation;

In other words, reality can be present for human beings by mediating human perception, mediating your perception. I've said that's how the ancient priests used to do it. You looked at a rock, you would see a rock; but, if the priest got into your brain first and told you what it was, you wouldn't see a rock anyway, you would see something else, you would see what he said it was. He also goes into interpretation, that's in the quote as well. They will give you your interpretation

... second, technologies help to shape how humans are present in reality, by mediating human action and practices.

The mediatory capacities regarding human action are often indicated with the concept of 'scripts', as developed by Madeleine Akrich (1992) and Bruno Latour (1992). Just like the script of a theater play or a movie tells the actors what to do at what moment, technologies can prescribe their users how to act when they are used.

... Mediation of action usually takes shape in encouraging or inviting specific forms of action, while discouraging or inhibiting other actions. The mediating role of technologies in human experience is often indicated as 'technological intentionality': technologies are 'directed' at specific aspects of reality and help to shape our perceptions and interpretations accordingly. Such intentionalities usually take shape in amplifying specific perceptions while reducing others, thus providing a specific basis for interpreting what is perceived.

... Explicit reflection on the possible mediating roles of a technology-in-design should, therefore, be part of the moral responsibility of designers.

In other words: there's a moral aspect here and they must, those who are designing this, to alter our behaviours take all of this into consideration; because they also know where they want to take us, in their modification.

They include trust (to what extent can consumers trust the creators of persuasive technologies?);

Well, the answer is you can't, the world is one long-long history of tyrants who want total control over every single individual and your thoughts, that's coming into view right now. Then he says:-

... responsibility (who can be held responsible for the resulting behavior of users?); reliability (can we be sure the persuasion does not have undesirable effects?);

You see, it's so perfect; it's so perfect in behaviour modification, that even their mistakes can have undesirable effects; they have to work out all of these possibilities before they introduce it into society. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, I'm discussing articles from those who influence and alter our behaviour, they call it Behaviour Modification and they go through the different techniques they use to get ideas across. Remember Bertrand Russell himself said that they'd have to get Madison Avenue on board; they already had it when he said it. Whenever they admit something, you find they've been doing it for years. Throughout the history of this upgrading of the New World Order, this system we're in today, of increasing totalitarianism, to create a perfect world of peace, someone designs or decides what peace is supposed to be. In their world of course, everyone must be perfectly predictable, that's the key to it: perfect predictability for every individual on the planet. That's why you have cameras everywhere; that's why they're encouraging cameras to be used all throughout people's homes. The youngsters are falling for it, after watching the 'reality' shows. They admit that they put the cameras in some computer screens; they admit they can go into the microphones and turn them on and listen to your conversations. Then, some of these black boxes that we're using for high definition TV have cameras in them and that's been in the mainstream media. What a deal, they can watch you. The idea being that you will, hopefully, gradually, forget the need of privacy, in fact, the youngsters already have pretty forgotten what privacy is. You see, they've been trained in socialism that they're being well taken care of and there's no nasty people out there that has all their data, or who's watching them who has any bad designs on them. That's what they believe, they're trained that way. This is the dream of tyrants down through the ages. Getting back to this particular professor – who's an international character, as they all are at this level – this Peter-Paul Verbeek, professor of philosophy. He says:

When introducing technologies that explicitly aim to influence human behavior on a large scale, such technologies need to meet specific requirements in order to be morally acceptable.

In other words, they're looking at us, at the bottom, what we think is moral and they design it to fit what you think is your morality.

One of the most important requirements is that users can trust the technology they are using.

So, here they are too and it's true enough with cell phones and all the rest of it, people use them and it's already been on, again, in mainstream, they've been tracking people ever since they gave them out in the first place and they've used it – supposedly – in one or two criminal investigations, probably a lot more. Therefore, people will compromise their privacy and freedom for something that's quick and easy to use, they give their freedoms away. However, this particular professor is called Peter-Paul Verbeek, associate Professor of Philosophy at the Department of Philosophy, University of Twente, Enschede, The Netherlands, and director of the international master program Philosophy of Science, Technology and Society. He is also an editor of the journal *Technè: Research in Philosophy and Technology* and a member of the board of the Society for Philosophy and Technology. As from 2009, Verbeek is a member of the 'Young Academy', which is part of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences. And, I'll

put these links up to his various articles, at the end of the show, to show you what really is going on; but, what's even more interesting, you see, people never associate these things as being a cluster of things that work together, they're interconnected altogether.

Here's one that fits right into it, it's from of the British Cabinet Office and it's from the Prime Minister's Strategy Unit. This is called:

Personal Responsibility and Changing Behaviour: the state of knowledge and its implications for public policy.

This was first done in 2004 but it's updated every year. The US has its own Department too, so does Canada. I'll say that again:

Personal Responsibility and Changing Behaviour: the state of knowledge and its implications for public policy.

It says here, it gives you a whole list of the whole thing, of all its mandates:

1.1 Government can't do it alone; 1.2 Enhancing personal responsibility as a good in its own right.

They rationalise why they should give the public their personal behaviour. That's going to be tied in with:-

1.3 Improving cost-effectiveness

So, it's got to be cost-effective, all of this programming and this behaviour modification.

1.4 Establishing the division of responsibility between individual, community and state

Then they go to the theories of behavioural change, this is the government. I tell you, they give your whole culture, they give you your thoughts and your behaviour, your political correctness and we adapt.

2.1 Exploring alternative approaches to behavioural change

Then they go into what the rational man is:-

2.2 'Rational man'

2.3 Understanding the 'ecology' of human behaviour.

2.4 Individual level theories

2.5 Interpersonal behavioural theories

2.7 Community theories of behaviour

They go into this in big detail, because that works so well, it's very important to them how they create a particular type of community where everybody parrots the same sort of stuff to each other and you don't have any individualism at all. They go into individuals because individuals, as we know, are marked down as an enemy of the United Nations and every government on the planet. They don't like that, at all. They also go into ways to punish, force and coerce people into behaviour modification en masse. I'll put this link up too, at the end of the show. I'll be back, after this break, with more.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to cram a lot into an hour, which isn't very long at all, especially when you can trail off into so many associated directions on a particular topic to do with Behaviour Modification on a global scale and everything really that comes from the UN and all of its affiliates and all of the NGOs and Foundations is at the root cause, or the root of all of this behaviour modification, for their perfect world. However, they also want us to be very meek and humble people, as we die off and they bring in the New Man, in thirty years or so, after we've had the riots and so on. They want us to be well-managed, as we go into food crisis and water crisis and so on and die off quietly; that's what they hope.

I've got articles from the Military, as I say, where they talk about these up-coming riots, they talk about how they'll cram everyone into the major cities, they even have maps on their website, of the major crowded cities and that's why, too, these big cities haven't had their infrastructure updated for many-many years. They knew years ago, that they would let them all crumble to pieces, because they wouldn't need them, after they'd served their purpose and we were all pretty well died off. They admit there's going to be pandemics and very poor quality sanitation etc and the disease will be pretty rampant. This is the predictions for the future from all of our 'betters' and the intellectual elite they're using on behalf of the Guardian Class. That's what Plato called the ones at the top: the Guardians.

We have to go into Behaviour Modification, to give them an easy time of it, while all this is going down. Before I go to callers, here's another article here, I mentioned the inter-faith organisations who were set up, beginning with the World Council of Churches, that Mr Rockefeller was the head of for a long time. This whole idea was to standardise religions and bring them all together into, really, a new religion. They'd lose all of their fundamentalism and the true beliefs and end up sort of re-washed, soapy suds kind of happy type little clubs that you go to and wave your hands around a lot and get a fix every weekend, or Sunday, or whatever. That's pretty well happened in most of these Christian churches today. There's no hell anymore, because hell is here and there's no evil anymore because that's essential from the Cabbala of the high group that runs this whole world. The Cabbala does not believe there's good or really evil, it's a matter of human judgement and something always benefits out of it at the end. That's basic Cabalistic teachings and you find that John Dee and Bacon and others, of the 1500s, around the Queen Elizabeth the 1st Court, were all Cabbalists, they called it Christian Cabbala, at that time because they adapted the Jewish Cabbala into Christianity. They've never stopped since there and it's all through Freemasonry as well, by the way, for those Masons at the bottom who don't know anything about it; but, then, they don't know much at all, at the bottom.

Generating the Renewable Energy of Hope – The Earth Charter Guide to Religion and Climate Change

Now, that they've got them all on board now, they've all had the same brainwashing through the same television, magazines, newspapers, they're going to use them. By the way, if you wonder why Tony Blair turned Catholic, it was nothing to do with him believing in religion, it's just his next phase, his next job he's been pushed on to do. Because he's already come out and said his job is to bring all the religions together, that's his main function, that's why he became Catholic. That's the real reason why.

Now, the Earth Charter, remember, was put out there by Maurice Strong, on behalf of the Rockefeller Foundation and the United Nations. Under the Earth Charter, people have to diminish in numbers while animals are rewilded into the regions we're presently living in. It's quite amazing they're rewilding the countryside around us, with wolves and so on, while we're still living in it. In some parts of the State, they put in Mountain Cats – they've been killing off domestic cattle and so on. That's the height of arrogance, the height of arrogance; it's like bringing in new tenants before you've moved out of the home. But, then, they do have their agenda and nothing can stop it; and, we shouldn't be in the way, according to them, and that's all we are, is in the way right now.

They're getting all the churches on board, they're getting all the churches on board with the agenda and they've all their acknowledgements there too and I'll put this link up as well. Then they go on about:

Setting the context: Why do we need this guide? Who should read this guide?

Probably not me.

Ban Ki-Moon's call to people of faith to support the struggle against global warming

They're getting them all on board, with this global warming farce when all the top scientists are saying we're in a cooling period and places across the planet are having snow that they haven't had for 50 years. Then they go on about the Facts about Climate Change, so these brain-washed, new types of religious people will be a good force to use. Now, I've said, in the past, they never ever miss the chance of using already-established groups of people, they love groups, they love big organisations because they can take them over and use them. It's much easier than trying to persuade people on a one to one basis. They go onto:-

Environmental Challenges, Social Challenges, Economic and Political Challenges, Ethical Challenges, the Transformative Power of Faith and Hope: Religious Responses to Climate Change, Ecumenical Christianity, Church-based projects, The Catholic Church

Where you've got Tony Blair in there now doing the same thing.

Patriarch Bartholomew I and Orthodox Christianity, The Evangelical Community, The Coalition on the Environment and Jewish Life, Muslim Responses, Buddhism, Interfaith projects and organisations and its assessment at the bottom.

Then it says:

The Earth Charter's Integrated Ethical Approach to Climate Change, The Background of the Charter

Remember in that Charter, human beings were brought down, in fact, lower than the level of insects. The insects and animals all have rights, so do trees and grass, but we have no rights whatsoever. Maurice Strong said that, at the meeting, when he was asked 'What about human rights?' He says: "You'll wish you had the same rights as a tree". Now we have all these stupid people, with their hand-wavings and so on, from all these modern groups of religions that have lost all their substance, all their salt has gone, it's lost its savour but they're great being an army of religious people to be used, for the big agenda, they never miss their opportunity for using big groups. I'll put this link up as well, so people can have an idea what's happening throughout their churches and so on.

Now, we'll go to the phones now and we've got someone from Idaho here, Sean from Idaho, are you there?

Sean: Yeah, hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Sean: How are you tonight?

Alan: I'm hanging in under a mountain of snow here!

Sean: Well, it's pushing our way. Just real quick, first, on a light note: I always get a kick when you say Rockefeller, House of Cattle, Cattle Herders right?

Alan: That's right. They actually used to use a symbol. You see, in the Occult, they use a symbol of the Zodiac for all these main characters and you find that there's always a representative for Boötis, Boötes is the herd driver in the Zodiac. He drives the herd, he whips the herd in the direction they want to go and that's what Rockefeller's job is.

Sean: Because he's still a worker bee?

Alan: He himself is still high up in the beehive there but he's not the top character of course as well. He didn't set up the system of Foundations but his predecessors certainly did tell or were told how to set them up and what their function would be.

Sean: Well, I didn't call in about that, I just had a couple of quick comments and then one pertinent question relating to a couple of the articles you were talking about, about persuasive technology; but, about global warming, real quick: I was on Accuweather's site, that's how I check my weather, and there was a global warming Blog on it on there. So, I went and read this article and they're talking about how global warming started 5000 years ago in these rice paddies and this and that and I went to make a comment, made a comment about the Club of Rome, First Global Revolution and I came back a day later to see how many more comments and every one of the comments was against this article and saying what a farce it was. Yet, as it's presented in the media, everybody is for this farce.

Alan: That's correct and I have articles here where they talk about the role of the media in the future, again, it's from the United Nations, saying that much of the stuff that the media will be promulgating to

the public will be basically fake news or partial truth or complete lies, for social order.

Sean: The other thing too, I wanted to say was you know, I get this but this is a war and people better wake up right now, because this whole economy thing, this is just a diversion, you know, like you've said, it's taking back what they've given to the people for the last 70 years and people have no memories, they don't realise, in the 1800s they've done this a few times; in the previous century a few times and this economy is such a diversion from what is really going on right now.

Alan: Well, that article I read last night, from a PDF on the economy and the future for sustainability, in page, I think it was page 24-25, that I read at the end of the show, it actually said that if the Economy was to fall apart and, basically, go bankrupt, it would certainly help the agenda for sustainable development, they could make use of it. That's right in their own writings there.

Sean: Right, well, anyway, I'll get to my question real quick and it has to do with the Parietal Lobe and I recognise, I guess, that all of our conditioning, all of our indoctrination. You've made the statement before that it's the Parietal Lobe in most people is shut off and I got to thinking why if it's shut off we wouldn't be able to really think but then I realised what they've done is downloaded into us everything that they want us to see and everything they want us to think, how to speak, because I know for me, you know the last few months getting into the coding, I mean, I see things differently now with these words; so, can you just speak to that for just a minute?

Alan: Yes, as I say, you have to go back even as far back as the times of Zoroaster, also called Zarathustra, and how the priests operated on the people there, with already incredible information, which must have come from an earlier time; and, how perceptions were formed by the people and how different parts of the brain, they knew this from war, because they used a lot of clubs in war and axes and soon, a lot of head injuries. They knew which parts were injured and how it affected the people who survived. They had it down pretty well but they did know that they could alter the perceptions of people and a good example is coming up: Christmas time, the Winter Solstice. The ancient priests used to threaten masses of people, whole nations of people that the sun wouldn't rise again, unless the priests were getting all the goodies and riches and so on. They'd do a little magic act and then for 3 days, the sun would hang still and it would start to rise again, more North every day; and, so, they'd saved the world and they pulled that con off for thousands of years, in ancient times. Nothing has changed, today it's global warming, something none of us can prove either except them, supposedly. NASA's the only ones who have equipment to detect this, NASA's the only ones with the equipment to detect the so-called hole in the ozone; so they can keep this farce going for as long as they want to. It's the same idea and they make you unsure of your own thoughts, your own perceptions, your own reality, you're told, basically, who you're going to believe, your lying eyes as the snow piles up around your neck, or them and we're actually getting warmer. This is a great con, but it's obvious that they're not going to backtrack

on it, because they literally decided this, thirty-odd years ago, and they made this their priority so they're not going to backtrack. This is for the whole agenda for sustainable development.

Sean: That's for sure. Right, I'll let you go, thank you very much and just one last quick thing: I saw Orion rising last night. The three wise men are looking at Sirius, so, anyway, thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Sean: Thank you, bye.

Alan: Bye now. And, over 2000 years ago, when Orion rose, there was an alignment with the moon, the new moon, the nascent moon, which is a nasi moon and, in the middle was, again, the very bright star and that's why they chose that particular era as well, to bring it forth. Now, of course, Sirius itself is a dog star, that's the eye of the Dog Star that trails Orion that originally was about the three wise men lined up with a star that was still to the right of it, as it rose. It's all occultic stuff but priests down through the ages have had us all in chains, now it's a scientific priesthood. Very precise, very precise in what it does, they also have mass media coverage right to your home, everyone's got TV, everyone gets the same brainwashing, hears the same stuff so they can brainwash us all en masse. It's a mass entertainment, it's a mass tool for indoctrination and they're also teaching children at every level, from kindergarten onwards, about global warming and sustainability and too many people etc etc etc etc; it's phenomenal.

You know, Hitler, really is a choir boy, compared to these boys who run this world and we've got to understand yes we've had a war on us and they have been killing us. They have been murdering us off, for years, by design and like Arnold Toynbee said, the great internationalist and a teacher for Rhodes Scholars, he said "We always deny with our mouths that which we do with our hands". They can't admit what they've been doing, even though the evidence is all out in front of us, everyone's dropping dead with cancers. The average doctor today believes that, the trainee going through the medical training, is taught that it's quite normal; that wasn't the case 30-40 years ago and many cancers were very-very rare indeed. What happened in between that time? The inoculation programme started up full tilt and the food of course was modified and altered and so on and heavy pesticides were used as well. We're seeing the end result of a plan, because they knew this would happen. Just the reports I've read about the Bysphenol A and the various phthalates they've used, they knew this in the late 1800s, what it would do, mainly to the human male: it would make him sterile; so they make that a priority to get into your food.

They give us the statistics of us declining steadily from the '50s onwards, in sterility; and, if this went to a court of law, where evidence, the preponderance of evidence dictates the verdict, we'd have to find them guilty, because this is all mandated and allowed by these various agencies, these governmental agencies that you think are there to protect you. They mandated the stuff they put in the foods; Government's already said that Monsanto and all the GMO food is to get a free hand now and our complaining is going to do nothing about it, they're going full ahead with it, to kill more of us off faster. Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we have, on the phones, Terry from Texas, are you there Terry? Hello Terry.

Terry: Yeah. I was just gonna say, to substantiate, as you've been saying there, laying out all the foundation for your argument, to substantiate the conditioning that we're doing and that's being done to us and the breaking down of areas of privacy, those boundaries, I will have to say and then you further connected that with using groups and the first thought, you know, well not the first thought, well obviously the biggest groups that are being used are students, particularly university students.

Alan: Always, always the professors and then the students, that's right.

Terry: And, particularly Ivy League students; now this gets me back to a story that occurred to me a year ago. I went to go visit a friend of mine, their kid goes to Yale University and, at Yale, I guess, when you go there, you are immediately put into what they call, I think, a college or a hall. I think there are five colleges or halls at Yale and the one she was at was called Trumble College. I guess, basically, it's just a dormitory and so I was there, I was visiting him, and I mentioned that I needed to use the bathroom and she said oh, just go down the hall and so then I came back out and I saw a girl go in and then a guy and I came back and I asked her "what's this?", "Oh, they're co-ed." So I went back in the bathroom and I'm looking at this bathroom Alan and I'm saying to myself you know it's got a shower in there and you know how like where you have a bathroom, toilet stall, kind of low, kind of high, you can see beneath somebody's feet there and you can see above but you'd have to really peer above. The dang door on this thing couldn't have been more than 5 foot, 5 and half foot tall. Anybody that wanted to peer into that, if you're a woman or a guy you're looking in, a quick glance. In this bathroom, there was no decorum or sense of privacy if you were a male or female; and, when I put up a big stink about it, I was the one that was looked at like I had a third eyeball.

Alan: Yes, because they've been brought up under the Communist system, basically it's the soviet system, where there's no real difference between the male and the female and that's all part of the conditioning process as well. Under the guise of equality, what they're doing is eradicating the distinction of male and female.

Terry: Well, this is what overreached me throughout, this is where you can have a caller calling in like myself who's actually seen it, can actually go to Yale and go to Trumble College and look at the co-ed bathrooms and you would be appalled, you'd absolutely be appalled. The whole day I was freaking out about it. They thought, like I said, that I was crazy; but, here you go; and when you get that conditioning set in place, it's definitely incrementalism.

Alan: It is incrementalism and also it's no coincidence that when Mao Tse-tung was dishing out the same blue overalls for males and females, in his genderless society, they were promoting jeans, blue jeans for males and females back in the West, at the same time. There was no coincidence whatsoever that was planned that way too. They called it unisex over here; we'll all turn into one sex or one gender. That's all part of it the agenda as well.

Terry: Ok, I wanted to substantiate exactly what you were saying, and I saw it with my very own eyes.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling in.

Terry: Goodnight.

Alan: Goodnight.

Well, that's it from me from a very snowy Ontario Canada, where it's really coming down something else, under this global warming, more snow than ever. So, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:15 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#546](#)

We are really going into this big New World Order, it's coming together so perfectly, where organisations set up, mainly during and after World War Two, are coming to the fore now, to show you what they're all about, what their main purpose really is. Like the International Monetary Fund, the World Bank, big organisations, international organisations and we forget that most of the big major wars were to do with



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Internationalism, to bring in an international order of one type or another. Adolf Hitler wanted a united Europe; you find from the Memoirs really of Winston Churchill's Personal Secretary [John Colville] who wrote *The Fringes of Power*, he said that Winston Churchill's view, and his dream was to have a united Europe. Hitler and Winston Churchill both had the same dream and they both hoped that World War Two would bring it about. Behind that too, you had big banking organisations, which operated in neutral countries, financing all sides of this thing. They also had banks too within the warring countries, investing through IG Farben and keeping the war machine going in Germany in World War Two. You have this incredible loophole, which allows banks to, somehow, be untouchable and even those who do the trading too, the big corporations that formed IG Farben and other groups, to be almost untouchable. People don't know that the United States, backed by the Big Foundations, and the Rockefellers and big families, who helped fund IG Farben, sent dozens and dozens of top lawyers over to the trials (the Nuremberg Trials in Germany), to do with the prosecutions against people who had set up the war industry, the machinery for the Nazi Regime. Their job was to get them off and they were very-very successful.

Behind it all, as I say, is someone's idea of a global society, a world under domination, by a few. It's still run on an economic system that, to the person at the bottom, seems so tenuous, so elastic. Elastic can be stretched so much it can be broken it seems many times over and they never seem to fix it, the reason being that they want to pull the same stunts over and over and it's called the Depressions. That's why they never fixed it; and, I've been reading in the different articles, from the International Monetary Fund and EU and so on, where they want to use this crisis to further their agenda for integration. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was just mentioning how these big organisations use crisis to bring in their agenda, which often makes you wonder if they have anything to do with planning the crisis in the first place. It takes me back to, I think it was Gary Hart that was photographed and filmed talking to the Council on Foreign Relations, after 9/11; and, he said that Bush Senior had mentioned a New World Order coming into view. He says: "We could use this crisis to our advantage, to make this happen"; and, it was never explained to the public, although it was shown on public television, these little clips they show you. The public are left sort of in La-La land, we don't know what it is; is this an official organisation? Is it part of government or whatever? They didn't bother to tell us that it's a private organisation that's just the American branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs that really run the World, this parallel system. Therefore, when I read this article about Britain and the EU and the Pound, the British Pound, Pound Sterling, it took me back to that, because the head, the man who's in charge of the Euro currency for Europe at their main Parliament building in Brussels, said the same thing: he says we can use this crisis to forge ahead with the Euro, to replace all the currencies.

See, Britain's being holding out, and, sure as can be, here's the Independent, the newspaper, 15th of December 2008. It says:

Pound to be left to its fate. Treasury says protecting the currency is 'not a first-order issue' as Euro readies to overtake sterling in markets for the first time. By Michael Savage. The plummeting pound will not be propped up by government intervention, ministers declared yesterday, as it emerged that they will simply hope Britain's beleaguered currency stabilises as broader measures to stimulate the economy begin to take effect. Sterling has fallen to a series of record lows against the euro in recent days, and looks set to reach parity with the single European currency for the first time. Its fall has hit holidaymakers as well as the thousands of Britons living on the Continent, who have seen the value of pensions and savings plummet.

Well, no kidding.

But ministers have made it clear no help will be forthcoming to stabilise sterling. The Europe minister, Caroline Flint,

Well named, skinflint.

confirmed the value of the pound was not a "first-order issue" and Yvette Cooper, Chief Secretary to the Treasury, said bolstering the currency had never been the Government's aim. Senior government figures are wary of mistakes made in the lead-up to Black Wednesday in 1992, when attempts by John Major's government to prop up the pound failed and led to a bill thought to be more than £3bn. The growing possibility of deflation, now discussed as a possibility by the Treasury, is seen as a greater threat to the economy.

They're not going to prop the Pound up, why? Well the real reason is they want everyone to change to the Euro, euro currency and it'll be interesting to see how they deal with Canada, the States and Mexico, because we've had talks for years, by some of the big boys themselves, and they actually call this currency that's to come out the Amero and the only problem they had too was getting the people to accept it. That's how everything works in this system; they go to great lengths and big shows. See, we are the masses and the masses don't like to be moved from one field to another you see. We get kind of used to grazing where we are; and their whole idea is to get you in motion. They go to great lengths to get you in motion, psychologically, so that we eventually will accept everything that's pushed upon us as quite natural. And, I've no doubt about it, with Fortress America, that's what they're calling the whole Continent of the Americas, Fortress America and the integration of Canada, Mexico and the US. They will bring out a currency to deal with the present crisis.

That led me off to the International Monetary Fund, I want to know exactly what is the International Monetary Fund and it's so vague to people, you have to look at how it was set up and what it was set up to do, because the International Monetary Fund is being hailed as the big saviour that's going to take everything over and run the world, basically, financially. What is it? Well, it works with the World Bank and it also works with this other branch, they all seem to be integrated as the one system, this other branch for International Reconstruction and Settlement I think they call it. I do know when the International Monetary Fund comes in and takes over a country, they run the affairs of that country, they are an international body, they're a global body; and, they can tell you how much to inflate or deflate the money system, but they also demand their own big cuts of the proceeds as they run your economy. They have run many Third World countries into the ground, by forcing so-called High-Tech farming on these countries and it's totally depleted the soil; and, because the farmers have to repay these big loans to the IMF, they go bankrupt, generally, because they can't afford all of the chemicals they need to replenish the stuff they've taken out of it. The farmers used to allow fields to be fallow for few years and they would simply plough in weeds, even weeds, and bits of trees and leaves and all the rest of it, and grass back into the ground and leave it fallow and that replenished all the vitamins and the minerals you needed. Now it's all done away with, with this high-tech farming system that costs an awful lot of money. It really isn't cost-effective in the long run, it destroys the soil; and, it also, of course, with all the chemicals that are added, ends up killing off the people. So, for the IMF, it fulfils quite a few functions.

The IMF is to take over on all of this; now, the IMF is dedicated, in its own charter, to concentrating primarily on Third World countries. It also has been known to help negotiate money from First World countries to the Third World countries, acts like a mediator. It's not going to change its agenda, because the First World countries are now, basically, bankrupt, they still concentrate on the Third World countries.

We're in for a really rough time of it, I hate to say this before the beginning of the New Year; but that's the truth of it, it's planned this way, it's planned this way. That's why, as I've said before, this crash is allowed to happen. Looking into the books, apparently of the big boys, who had the Ponzi Schemes like Madoff, or made-off, he made off with the money. You find that the government had never gone in since they first registered as a corporation, they'd never gone in to check its books – and, yet, everyone knew, every other investor knew it was a Ponzi scheme, it was too good to be true – and now people have lost their shirts on it. This is pretty standard. How come? Why is it that all the propaganda in the world to do with cops and detectives and investigators are all to do with people at the bottom? The money they spend catching petty crime and petty criminals is astonishing and all the dramas on television and the movies, it's always about people at the bottom. Everyone knows, including the legal system itself, that the biggest crime of all is white-collared workers at the top; and, why do they get away with it? As long as they say there is no personal physical violence involved, that's how they justify these light sentences they get, when they get sent to the prisons with no walls and they have golf courses and so on. Because there's no real violence intended, therefore, if you rip people off for billions of dollars and create massive poverty everywhere, you didn't really intend any malice towards them and you didn't create any physical

violence. In other words, as long as you do it cleverly and you wear a business suit and you have porters and doormen opening doors for you and bowing and scraping and lord mayors doing the same kind of thing to you, because you have so much money, then you get sent to a little rehab place, where you play golf.

That's the reality of the world that we live in, it's just so, so corrupt, so incredibly corrupt and as long as people worship Mammon; and, it's so true, as long as we worship people who are stinking rich, that we will get what we deserve over and over and over again. We just can't bend over enough for these guys.

I was reading a book about Rockefeller, the first one, who was basically a robber baron who did every dirty deed and tactic possible to get and acquire all of his oil conglomeration, stooping to nothing, including real violence, to do so. When he wiped out the miners, who were in protest at working for him, at one point, by using local militia, they brought in, as I say, a man called Gates – check his genealogy, it's quite interesting – to give him a total make-over and make him into a philanthropist, so this is murderer and robber would be a nice man, a philanthropist. The author of this particular book said that the sad thing was: when he went in and they'd made-over his imagery and promoted it through a PR specialist and so on (McKenzie King from Canada did the PR special stuff and he was made Prime Minister of Canada eventually, as a reward), it's said that the people, the working people rather than lynch old man Rockefeller, when he came round their houses, for what he'd done, sort of grovelled with their caps in hand and that's what the poor do in the presence of massive wealth. The whole system is geared towards this worship of massive wealth. You wouldn't find much interest in Hollywood and the bimbos they have there, if they got paid an ordinary working wage for the movies they make. It's the money; it's the lifestyle, that which is promoted as being the 'good life', to those at the bottom. That's what we worship, so, in a sense, we get what we deserve and we don't force the police, not that they'd ever worked for us, to investigate these big Ponzi characters either. I'll be back with more after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've a couple of callers here, so we'll go to the phones now and I might do an article afterwards. Tom, in Massachusetts, are you there?

Tom: Alan, it's Tom. I got a question for you regarding the supreme court of the United States recent decision on the Second Amendment regarding the bearing of arms by the citizenry. If all this is to go down in the United States, all the trouble that we're going to have, the rioting and everything like that, how are they going to be able to, the elite, are going to be able to control the people. I mean, I'm under the impression there are millions of firearms that are out here in the hands of private citizens, how would they be able to make any inroads in controlling the masses, if these people are all going to be taking up arms and possibly fighting off the intervention by the military forces?

Alan: That may very well happen but they've already, and I've read the articles where they're bringing the military home on active duty. Now, these guys are trained and they have unlimited ammo and the best training and so on, and equipment, back up, logistics. You also have other articles I've read where they've got all these so-called non-lethal weapons and they're ordering them like crazy, and they have been for years, including the microwave ones which are mounted on Humvees.

I read an article a few weeks ago there about the one that can knock out a whole city, an entire city, if need be; and, so they have much of this equipment. They have planes, which they admit, they can spray right over a city and put you all completely unconscious, if they want to. These guys are not stupid at the top and you see, we tend to live in the past, we think in terms of firearms and I used to laugh when I saw that every war that comes along, they shove off the soldier with a new outfit, looking very, very modern, but basically, the firearm is an old, old type of weapon in today's scientific system and, so, when you compare it with what they really do have, I often wonder if that's why they even give the troops these kind of weapons, to make us think that's the best they have. Because, literally, they can knock out a continent, if they want to, just with arrays of satellites. So, I think, we'll see a lot of the non-lethal weaponry and all this non-lethal stuff is a misnomer, depending on the settings they put on it, they can certainly make it lethal quite simply. I was reading just today in fact, with the micro-pulse ones for the Humvees and they have used these over in the Middle East, Israel has used them too, you see bus loads of Lebanese that are just roasted, utterly roasted. It's the same technology that they're now bringing into the States big time, they're ordering like crazy and they're supposedly going to use the lowest setting. It gives you, I think, a 3 second burst and that's enough to cause fatigue, nauseas feelings, agitation and make the crowds disperse, but they do admit on a default setting during one of the testing phases, it defaulted back to its original setting, and it fried the man they were experimenting on who ended up with 3rd degree burns. These things can roast you; and they have all this technology sitting waiting in the wings.

Tom: The reason why I asked that is because some people, for example, those who have spoken out against the system more and who have – maybe people such as yourself who are taking a stand and informing the public worldwide as to what's happening, that possibly, you might be signalled out and maybe coming over your place to bring you in and at that point, that's what I'm wondering, these people aren't going to go gently into the 'good night' you know.

Alan: That's right, and these guys at the top expect it; but, I mentioned some videos, a series of videos, I think there was 12 of them about Taking Liberties in Britain and you see the cops, you see how they already have the bully mentality over there and you see how they're all so willing to get into fights and so on and scuffles and violence and I thought to myself, at the time, it's a shame that we at the bottom. One of the videos showed you one man who was a lone demonstrator and they burst into his home at 4am. That's what the Nazis did, that's what they did in the Soviet Union, the KGB would hit you at 3-4 in the

morning, with heavy force, coming through your walls and your windows and so on; and, I thought it's already here, they're doing it already, they've been doing it actually for years, getting the public ready for what's coming. They will not give you a gentle knock on the door and ask you to come with them, that's gone, that kind of policing has far gone now. They'll come in using lethal force and they do want to use any excuse to use their toys on you, any excuse at all. And, I've got to admit that they're so corrupt, the fraternities of police and so on, are so corrupt, they stand and they fix their books to make sure they have all the lies together so it will sound good in court. We found that with the case where they shot the man in the head in London, England, the judge said, at the court case, that they did fix and rig their books before they went into court, to make sure they were all saying the same stuff. They didn't even give that man a warning; they just got on the bus, walked up to him and shot him in the head; that came out in the court. If they've marked you, in this day and age, they're going to kill you; that's the message. If they've marked you, when they're sent out, they know their job is to go and kill you; and they will use any excuse, they'll say that you rushed them or something ridiculous. It's like Bill Cooper, with Bill Cooper, you know what happened there, he went to investigate what he thought were drunks, it was actually under-cover guys dressed up and he went out in his truck, saw who they were, got back, jumped out, tried to run on an artificial leg and they said that he was running away from them, on an artificial leg, they halved him in two, with machine gun bullets. Be back with more after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and, just to finish what I was saying there to Tom: it takes me back to what I said earlier about Rockefeller, he said years ago, he said, "You can always employ half the poor to kill the other half". What you have at the bottom, are just these GI Joes from the same classes as the people they are going after; and, they'll be fighting the ones at the bottom while the guys at the top laugh up their sleeves and they're well out of harm's way, they're well-protected. That's been the same in every war we've ever had. It's a pity that we kill each other at the bottom level, to protect them at the top; and, we should find ways around that, it's pretty sad when you think about it.

I've got Amber from British Columbia, are you there Amber?

Amber: Hey Alan. Hey, nice to talk to you again. I have a question regarding family but family and co-workers kind of thing; but actually, first, hopefully, quickly, you can help me out with finding a book. Unfortunately I don't have, I have about zero cents to spend on any books right now, so I looked up some names at the local library, some names that I've heard you talk about like H.G. Wells and Aldous Huxley and stuff like that. They have like 27 H.G. Wells books actually, and like 22 Aldous Huxley books and I did hear you recommend a book called Children of the Dream. I can't remember who the author is but unfortunately they don't have that. There was also a book called Millennium by Jack someone.

Alan: It was Jacques Attali.

Amber: Do you know how to spell that?

Alan: It's Attali.

Amber: Ok, I'm having trouble finding that with that title. From H.G. Wells he's pretty old school right? I thought I'd take your advice and go back, like, actually the first person I heard about New World Order stuff was from David Icke, but I've moved past that now, so I think it's a good idea to go back a little older.

Alan: If you go to H.G. Wells, the book that you want is called The Open Conspiracy.

Amber: The Open Conspiracy, ok. There's one called Things to Come; that sounds pretty interesting.

Alan: Things To Come is good; it's done in a fictionalised form. The Open Conspiracy: he tells you the whole world agenda and how it's outlined and how he, basically, is all for it, he worked for the people who were planning it and how they would use wars to bring it about and so on; and how they despised the common people at the bottom, it was very evident in his book. He also did two books on history, it's called Outline of History, the original versions were Volume 1 and 2. The second edition they put it both into one volume. In Outline of History, he goes through the races that are going to be eliminated, because they won't fit into the New World Order and even the lower class types that won't make it as well. He actually has the same list that Hitler had, it's pretty well there. There was one main difference, in that Wells said that those people amongst Judaism who had risen to the top and acquired wealth over generations and held on to it, would be allowed in, because, by the Darwinian theory, they'd proved they were fit to survive. However, people who were considered, like the Irish for instance, more agrarian type people, who were always fighting tyranny and would not come in, he wanted them eliminated completely. He had a list of those who were to be eliminated.

Amber: Right, ok, so that was Outline of History. Actually, Things to Come I noticed was in the non-fiction section in the library.

Alan: Really? They've blurred the lines now between fiction and non-fiction.

Amber: I guess so, now that it's so long ago, they just put it wherever.

Alan: The old books are well worth going into and even Things To Come, he goes right through into a fictional scenario, a coming world war, with Germany, who would win eventually and the kind of society they hoped to bring out at the end of it, a universal world government. He even mentioned the spraying in the skies in his book, only it was to be done by the scientists of the air, the Freemasons of the air, he said the Brotherhood. They'd spray the people into submission. There's a lot of real stuff in that particular book that has all come true, because it was based on the agenda you see.

Amber: I made a side note about that actually when one of your other callers that talked about, something about Chemtrails in it. Right, thank you. My question with regards to family is just: like do you think there's a point, like I spend so much time at work and I don't really have much family in town, just my Mom and her husband; but, it feels like there's going to come a time where there's no turning back. Like, I'm beginning to tolerate less and less, you know, I'm just seeking out something else and I think I heard you talk about, on an old show I listened to with Jackie Patru, about how it's not worth alienating them because it is a choice.

Alan: It's a choice and what you are seeing are people who have made choices but they also are the end product of a lifetime of scientific indoctrination. It isn't that they just don't want to hear you; they're unable to hear you.

Amber: Is it, is that really it?

Alan: It's part of that, but I do think there are choices that they have made along the way that have made them that way too. That's a strange thing to say but I think it's true.

Amber: Yeah, I guess so. It's hard to know how to approach that because I guess I've always been – I've pretty much always been awake. I've always known there's something wrong, I've always been, I've always noticed that I think differently than pretty much everybody else, like since I was a kid. I don't know if it's just that people don't want to see or if it's just,

Alan: There is definitely denial, there's no doubt,

Amber: I don't understand their way of thinking because I don't,

Alan: Denial, in a socialist system people have been trained to allow the big problems in life to be handled by people they never ever see, 'special people' they think and they're terrified if you say 'look you have to make decisions as well'. That terrifies them, the thought that they might have to make decisions, so they live in denial.

Amber: Right, so it's easier to just blindly defend the system.

Alan: Yes, it is; right to the bitter end, right till they come for them; they'll still stand up for the system, until they're dragged out their home.

Amber: Right, and, at work, I have to become like almost a different person, just to save myself from, because like when I'm really myself, it's like I just feel ganged up on, like not physically but, you know.

Alan: It is, it's tremendously lonely. It's tremendously lonely and you pretend that you join in their little jokes they make just so they'll accept you and so on; but, you realise how everyone is acting, everyone wants to act through their life, rather than be serious and get to brass tacks about what's really happening and there's only so much you can generally handle, you can live in your head quite a bit, but it's much easier when you can make acquaintances on the same path as you are and discuss things without having to watch what you say or how you approach a topic or whatever. It's essential that you try and find people of your same kind.

Amber: You know I'll say something trivial and I like hear myself and I'm like embarrassed for myself that I have to sink to that.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Amber: We all have to be at the same place for like 8 / 9 hours a day. Let's do some planning here, or let's do; we're no on the same level so we can't get anything done, it's just like wasting time!

Alan: I know.

Amber: Do you think it's best just to limit the contact and look for people?

Alan: Yes, look for people outside of work. It's probably safer that way too, because if the bosses get wind that you're talking about strange things, then they'll come down on you.

Amber: Exactly, so we have got to do what we have to do and get organised however we can, I guess.

Alan: It is, that's the key, is organised, you see we're up against the most organised system on the planet; and, I used to wonder when the Communists were making great strides. They called it 'organisation', they sent in specialists who got people together, who were trained in how to organise people, in every area of

society. They had thousands of front groups that were well funded, we know now that Communism was funded by the very guys who were bringing in the world system because they owned both sides of it. However, they did train their members in organisational abilities and techniques and we have to use some of these techniques very quickly, to get organised, amongst ourselves, so that we stand up for each other.

Amber: Yeah, totally and I feel like I've been doing that all day actually, organising everything and trying to organise my thoughts as well! I feel like I need to be ready with information and food and just ready for anything.

Alan: Basic planning, absolutely. Ok.

Amber: Thanks so much Alan. Good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Take care. Now, we've got Sam from Sydney, are you there Sam?

Sam: Hi Alan, Merry Christmas, how are you?

Alan: I'm just hanging in here, I tell you, I had one pile of snow at Christmas – it was about two feet deep, on top of what I already had!

Sam: Alan, as I've said before: Australia mate, you'd love it here.

Alan: Yeah, I know, I'm thinking about that too!

Sam: Listen, it was interesting what Amber was just saying there, you know about finding it difficult to wake people up and, you know, it's – I mean, the amount of stuff that's out there that that sort of keeps people in line and to keep people asleep, there's so many of the world's resources that's being actually spent on it. In one way, it's not unnatural, they've just been so indoctrinated and there's so many resources have been thrown at them. I don't know, I kind of feel like you can't blame them but, it's not to say that we shouldn't try. On the flip side of that, if you think about those of us that have woken up, the fact that these people have thrown the world's resources at us and we've somehow managed to wake up. And that's why I think it's been really important to, or it is really important to thank you Alan. And, what I'd like to say to all your listeners, all the people that download all your free podcasts and listen to Alan and stuff, I think then if you really want to do something to help contribute, I think before the New Year comes up, let's have a deadline before the New Year, let's think about how important it is to have people

like Alan online and to actually donate, so that he can actually stay online. And, hopefully get a high-speed internet. I don't know if you've got that yet?

Alan: No, I don't, I try to watch videos and they keep breaking up before they start.

Sam: Right, just to have you better equipped, so that you can do your work of helping warn us about what's going on, is amazing. I've really got to thank you, it's been such an important year for me, because I now feel like I've fully woken up. So I've got to thank you and please, everyone out there: if think about it 10bucks, 20bucks, I think will make, if there's enough of us, we can make a big difference. And, hopefully, we can do that before the end of the year. Thanks again Alan.

Alan: Thank you very much, I'm glad you phoned there, I keep forgetting to mention it myself, even just the satellite service I've got; and I had to buy the satellite dish, it's costing a \$100 a month, just for the dish that claims to give you high speed but it doesn't. The next one up, the next service up is \$200 a month. That would give me the high speed and it's just too much money. I'm already spending money in all other directions too, doing what I do as well, so it does take a lot of cash to keep this kind of thing going.

It's true, if you can reach so many people and bond with them. You've got to bond with people, in order to teach them, that is happening and we've got to use the services that we have available at the moment and if I got even higher speed it would do an awful lot to help me save time because it takes even four hours to put all the stuff up at night, after the show, on the speed I have to the websites, so everything costs money. Thanks for calling.

We've got Dave from California, are you there Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Dave: You know, I like your poetry that you put up on Cutting Through The Matrix, I get a kick out of it, you must be able to get that stuff right off the top of your head pretty fast because every night you've got something new.

Alan: I do it after the show because I never know where I'm going to take the show, I don't like to organise things to that extent, I like to have an idea of where I'm going, but wherever my mind takes me during a

talk, so after the show, I do it up then and pop it up.

Dave: Well, I admire your ability to do that; and, I've got a question for you, and that is: explain to me please, when people talk about the 80-85% sterility that we're seeing now, are they talking about the youngest generation and, if that's true, if the youngest generation in the West is now becoming sterile, at that rate of speed, or their sperm count is down to 80-85% below normal, then, in two generations, basically they've got their 80% population reduction, don't they?

Alan: They do and that did come from official US sources, where the universities they test males, they've been testing males for 50 years, every intake of males that comes into college; and, it's down now to 2 out of 10 males are able to produce sperm, at 18 years of age. Out of those 2 that can produce sperm, only 15% of that sperm has motility, that's what they've found, that's what they're finding everywhere.

Dave: So, that's a lot worse than 80%.

Alan: That's right and I have all the stats here, surveys done by the global societies and the military by the way, they're into this, keeping tracks on the population predictions for the next 50 years. I've got all their data here too that confirm all of this stuff of the studies.

Dave: So, from your study on that, what are we looking at, in the way of global population reduction, say over the next two or three generations?

Alan: It's pretty well over, they say that most countries that were White, in the Western World, are at the stage where they cannot make it back up again; some of them, in some countries are at the stage where if they could start to reproduce now, they might start to recover but most are beyond the level of recovery. China, people think about China, well, even China down in the Military's records there, because there's about two to three men for every one female in China today. Plus, in China today, they're drinking the same poisoned soft drinks, eating the same contaminated food and GMO food as we are, getting the same inoculations. Their males will start dropping off drastically by the year 2030. That's from their own records. Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Derek from Philly on the line, are you there Derek?

Derek: Hey, this is Derek from Philadelphia. Hey, first, I'd like to say to Amber, I believe it was, she was asking about books that are interesting and I actually wrote to you about this, email from Alan: it was Hereditary Genius by Francis Galton which I found was very clear and concrete in its words. You know what they say about stuff but, anyway, I called to really ask you about the symbol of the dollar \$ and the euro €. I know you're into symbology, surely, just whatever you want to say about that, I would love to listen.

Alan: The dollar and the euro?

Derek: Well, just the symbols that they use like the 'S' with the two bars and the 'C' with the two bars, whatever, or the E now they use or whatever, the C with the two bars of the Pound £ that would be great.

Alan: Yes, they do love bars, certainly! I know some of the first euros that came out had 12 stars on it and they always have 12 Wise men running it, now there's a Council, by the way, of 12 wise men for Europe that has just been announced. Even though they have more than 12 members, they said they'd never go beyond 12 stars on their flag or on their coins. They do not love the number 12. 12 also is 1 and 2 which is 3, the trinity, they always have a trinity, that's their magic number, 3. The symbol for the dollar is the 'S', it's of course the serpent, as you know; and, you also have the Jachin and Boaz and the serpent connects the two, male and female, meaning the Hermaphrodite. It's another way of doing the Hermaphroditic symbol, in the Occult system, in your face. I haven't seen any of the recent euro coinage, to have a look at it in fact.

Derek: Well, I just actually meant the text symbol, that's what I meant specifically, I should have been more clear about that, the text.

Alan: The actual writing: you have the 'E' of course is always the same, for your ear. The 'E' is a quaternity, and it also means three connected to one, a trinity connected to one, the capital letter E. The E on its side, when you turn it to its right side, is also the letter 'M' for Masonry as well. They have each letter, you can go through and you can give a description of it, what it actually stands for. It's interesting that even Row, they were pirates remember too, the Knights Templar became the first pirates and they had the first skull and bones flag, that was their flag. That was also the same sheet on which you were raised from the dead; they still use them in the Lodges yet, some of the Lodges. They said they were the sons of Saloman, which is a play on the 'salmon'. The salmon is a fish with red; red is the colour for revolution. They said they were the sons of Saloman, or Soloman, a play on Solomon, but they said Saloman; and, that's why you have the men in the little boats that came off the main ship, like seed, they come off and it's a row-boat. The roe is basically the spawn of Soloman. It's highly technical; it goes into lots of different areas, too much to say in a show like this, in any depth.

Derek: I appreciate it Alan; sorry, there was a delay on the phone. Anyway, so, take care.

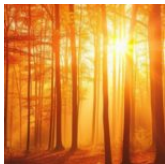
Alan: You too.

That's it for tonight in a very cold Ontario Canada, where we can never really get through enough; an hour isn't long enough at all, when you have so much to cover.

So, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god – or your gods – go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:15 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#547](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

It's quite amazing to have access to so much data; they call it information today, when you can go across the world and watch the same things happening everywhere at the same time, because we are interdependent. There's been a lot of people hard at work for well over a 100 years, maybe 200 years, to make us interdependent. Which means: if one country falls, they all go down like dominoes, mainly because we're all tied together with the banking system and the world bankers. The ones that, basically lend out nothing to the countries, except cheques and then they print out money and we have to owe them back real hard assets, to repay them. That's how the scam works. It's funny that people go to university for years to study economics, to fathom this out, it's quite astonishing; but then, old Nathan Rothschild himself said that if those who figure out the scam will be involved in economics themselves and getting heavily rewarded by it, therefore they were highly unlikely to disclose it to the public or make a big deal about it. That's how it really does work.

We live in an age where we have experts telling us what to do on every facet of our lives; even how to dress for the rain or the snow or whatever, constantly telling us what to do. And, from Sudbury (here in Canada, Ontario), to where I live, there are a whole bunch of road signs on the way out of Sudbury that tell you to pull over if you're tired and being tired can cause accidents, or speeding in wintry conditions on all these bendy roads can put you off at the bends. You have all these different signs and, really, if you read them all, you'd be off the road anyway! It's one after another, especially the ones for the speeding fines that they keep increasing per kilometre the speed that you do. You can't read them all; but, someone pointed out to me that there are people who need these signs, to tell them what to do. "If you're tired pull over"; "Speed kills" because they don't think very much and I thought about well why is that? Because we've been raised, like Bertrand Russell said, not to think for ourselves, not to reason for ourselves and Brzezinski said that the people would be unable to reason for themselves, they will expect the media to do it for them. "It's raining out, put on your raincoat" and that kind of stuff. That's how

dumbed-down we truly are; and, what's always been known at the top: once you create a society that truly is dumbed down and doesn't reason for itself, you can really tell them anything and they'll believe it and that's why we have experts on global warming today. I'll be back with more about this, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break, I was talking about how the more we have been trained by experts to believe what they tell us, the easier it is to tell us anything at all and have us believe it. That's the trick of it all. It ties in, everything ties in together, with the masters who rule the world who have a vision for the world; and, I've gone through many articles in the past and read through some of the books of the Eugenacists, the top Eugenacists from even the 1800s, 1900s right up to the present time, because they simply changed their titles to Bioethicists and Population Control consultants and specialists, same thing. We've all been brought up with relentless television documentaries, all pushing the same thing and they always have experts on, from universities. If you were to go from country to the next, you'd find the same types of professors, in different countries, all giving the same exposés or their belief systems on television to the different audiences, all on track with each other, on board; and why is that? Because they're all coming together through consensus-building; the sciences and universities have been at this for a very, very long time. You go higher up the ladder even from that and you find that the big Foundations, the really big ones, fund hundreds of universities; they give them grants every year. The Board members, the C.E.Os and Board members of these faculties, are very happy to have these grants given to them but they also know what these main contributors want, because the Foundations that give them the grants always have a head man, like Rockefeller himself, who promulgates the whole idea of depopulation and reducing it drastically, sustainability and so on. Therefore, these things are taught in their courses in their universities.

It's not hard for a small clique of people belonging to the same Association and loaded with incredible wealth. Foundations that keep raking in the money, self-perpetuating, through their investments and giving out their charitable philanthropic causes, dishing it out, left right and centre, only with conditions attached, of course, that you push what the main / top guy believes in. That's how easy it is to have all of academia on board, on the same agenda with you. Plus, we forget, you see, when it comes to the areas of science, especially, scientists don't know very much when they come out of universities. They know very-very little in fact, to be honest with you, and they want to get a job and their jobs depend on grants being given to them. Therefore, they can come up with weird and wacky ideas and if it's along a certain agenda, they're generally guaranteed a grant; and, if they can keep that grant going through Well, next year we can come out with new / more information for you.

I'll give you an example of this, the Heart and Stroke Foundation: at the end of the year, they always give you a little commentary on what they've found, after all this grant money; and, one year it was a little wine was good for you, a bottle of red wine was good for your blood vessels and your heart. The following year, it contradicted itself and said it could be detrimental to you; and, I've watched this farce go on, year after year. Millions of dollars, to come out with this, you see, as long as they're going to keep looking into it further, the grant money comes up with them. Really, you see, most of these big front charities have nothing to do with what they tell you that they're all about, nothing at all. Scientists themselves are very politically correct, they smell which way the wind's going, they want a good career and the in-thing right now to join the bandwagon, or it has been for a while, was global warming – and now it's called climate change because the warming hasn't cooperated – and, even scientists who have been making a good few years living off this are falling away, because they're afraid their reputations are going down the tubes with the whole theory, or con game.

That's how we're run, we're run, because everyone's on board, with consensus-building; and, when you go through every Foundation, this is the surprising thing of the Foundations, and you see what's funded by whom, if you had a list of politically correct terminology and points of view on a hundred areas of life, they'd all be exactly the same. How can that be? That can only happen when there's interaction between them, on a very high level. They're all on board on all the same topics, hundreds of topics, it's rather amazing; and, you can compare those topics, a lot of the social aspects of it is to do with what we call Communism and we know that Communism was simply the left hand of Capitalism, using the dialectic to bring the two together. Again, I don't have to harp on about it, but Norman Dodd came out with that, with the Reece Commission, and you can hear Senator Dodd on Youtube, it's up there, talking about when he went to the Ford and Carnegie and all the big Foundations and he was told, right to his face, their job (and this was in the '50s, 1950s) was to alter the culture so much in America and the Western World that they'd gradually blend it with the Soviet Union. The two would become one. Now, how long had they been there doing that? We haven't found that out yet. Which meant too that the very inception of the Soviet Regime, which was funded by the bankers of the West – and that's documented, there's a lot of good documentation on that and regular articles, even in National Geographic at the time, as to the funding that was coming in. Men planned this antithesis to Capitalism, they planned it. They had visions of a future; and, remember, these big Foundations (as Professor Carroll Quigley said himself) work inter-generationally; they have long-term goals. If it takes centuries to pull off their particular part in the agenda, they will do so, because their mandate does not change with the generations. They employ new people, they're told the mandate, they work towards it, they retire, new ones are brought in, and that's how they can literally plan a future and pull it off. At the rotten foundations of these Foundations, you'll always find eugenics and Darwinism.

Darwinism has an interesting story, apart from the Darwin family themselves, I've mentioned before, there's a good book, it's called *In the Minds of Men: Darwin and the New World Order* by Ian Taylor, it's well worth a read. He's a scientist himself and he debunks a lot of the theories that are preached as the

gospel truth about Darwinism; but, what's interesting is he went through the genealogy of the Darwin family to find out that, for generations, the Darwins only inter-married with one other family and that was the Wedgwood family, the wealthy Wedgwoods, who made the pottery empire. It's still very popular today. Because they believed in superior strains, they believed in the Platonic, the Plato idea of The Republic where they should breed. If you want scientists, you breed a scientist with a scientist, a mathematician with a mathematician and so on. Huxley himself went through the same spiel in one of his talks. Darwin himself was given the honour that he got from the Royal Society, another Freemasonic and royally-chartered society with a long history, going way back into the times of Isaac Newton. Only men, at one time, were allowed into it; and, to join it, you had to, literally, divorce your wife and leave your family behind you. It wasn't until the early 1900s they began to let female scientists into it. It's a secretive organisation; but, once again if you're ruling the ideas of people across the world, you want an organisation that is very secretive since they plan what will be taught at high levels of academia. They also plan what the public will be told, from high levels of academia, because perception becomes reality to the general public, we can be told anything, we will believe it, if a person in authority says so.

Eugenics is behind all of this, and Darwin himself, you find his grandfather really wrote the same treatise on evolution before him; and, what Darwin added to his grandfather's story was taken from Wallace, another member of the Society, who was doing all the field work and it was the Royal Society itself who decided to give it to Darwin, they'd already chose him to be the main man who would go down in history. You see, they make, they give you the heroes of history; they create them. There's lots of evidence on this, its quiet astounding. Even these scientists are basically front men. They come through with a theory that's already written, before they were born. Why is that? Why do we have Royal backing? You can't call yourself 'Royal' anything without a royal charter, granted by royalty. Why do we have these secret organisations like the Royal Institute of International Affairs running most of the affairs of the world and advising all countries on policy, completely outside of democracy? We are run by small secretive groups, all working in concert. There is obviously a capstone somewhere that manages it all. I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I'm Alan Watt; we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to bring some sensibility into this weird and wacky world that we're living in.

I was going through an article by Christopher Booker on the 28th of December 2008 and that's from the Telegraph and I know that Christopher Booker has done some good commentaries on the whole con game of climate change and so on. The climate's always changed, always, but now it's; you see again, I was thinking the people today live in their little boxes, their little climate-controlled boxes and they jump into their cars and they have the heater on in the winter, or air conditioning in the summer, right into their

offices, into more climate control and they don't even notice the great outdoors at all. Therefore it's quite easy to fool them into suddenly things are happening they should be scared of because they never take notice you see, they have no memory, they have no memory that we have seasons and we've always had seasons and we've got ups and downs, sometimes it's a few years of warm weather and then it's a few years of cold weather. The history books they used to give to primary school children went through the different changes, the great changes. Even in the middle Ages, they didn't build chimneys inside their houses in Europe at one point, because it was so hot. During the Crusades, the early Crusades, it was incredibly hot. That was one of the periods, for almost 200 years; they had to build all their cooking fires outside. Then, it changed again, it came the cooling period and they're back to indoor chimneys; but we're not supposed to know stuff that they used to teach you at the age of 5 or 6. And, because we have people living in their artificial climate-controlled cars and houses and so on, and offices, it's easy to fool them, especially when you've reared them to listen to experts, who basically tell us, in complicated language, that we're just too stupid to understand, that's why they use complicated language. It's no different than a stage magician using the white gloves on his hands, you watch one glove and you don't watch the other and he wears the black outfit and so on. It's all to distract you and that's what scientists do with their language, is distract you, until you can't keep up, your mind switches onto automatic pilot and you get downloaded; that is how it happens, quite simple.

They never show you proof; when they have to give you persuasion, you're talking about theory here. Theory is different from hard empirical evidence of scientific testing. This article by Christopher Booker on the 28th December says this:

The first, on May 21, headed "Climate change

He's talking about his best articles over the year, May 21st he said:

"Climate change threat to Alpine ski resorts", reported that the entire Alpine "winter sports industry" could soon "grind to a halt for lack of snow". The second, on December 19, headed "The Alps have best snow conditions in a generation", reported that this winter's Alpine snowfalls "look set to beat all records by New Year's Day".

See, there's your weather change.

Easily one of the most important stories of 2008 has been all the evidence suggesting that this may be looked back on as the year when there was a turning point in the great worldwide panic over man-made global warming. Just when politicians in Europe and America have been adopting the most costly

and damaging measures politicians have ever proposed, to combat this supposed menace, the tide has turned in three significant respects.

First, all over the world, temperatures have been dropping in a way wholly unpredicted by all those computer models which have been used as the main drivers of the scare. Last winter, as temperatures plummeted, many parts of the world had snowfalls on a scale not seen for decades. This winter, with the whole of Canada and half the US under snow, looks likely to be even worse. After several years flat lining, global temperatures have dropped sharply enough to cancel out much of their net rise in the 20th century.

Ever shriller and more frantic has become the insistence of the warmists, cheered on by their army of media groupies such as the BBC, that the last 10 years have been the “hottest in history” and that the North Pole would soon be ice-free – as the poles remain defiantly icebound and those polar bears fail to drown. All those hysterical predictions that we are seeing more droughts and hurricanes than ever before have infuriatingly failed to materialise.

Even the more cautious scientific acolytes of the official orthodoxy now admit that, thanks to “natural factors” such as ocean currents, temperatures have failed to rise as predicted (although they plaintively assure us that this cooling effect is merely “masking the underlying warming trend”,

It’s been camouflaged you see.

and that the temperature rise will resume worse than ever by the middle of the next decade). Secondly, 2008 was the year when any pretence that there was a “scientific consensus” in favour of man-made global warming collapsed. At long last, as in the Manhattan Declaration last March, hundreds of proper scientists, including many of the world’s most eminent climate experts, have been rallying to pour scorn on that “consensus” which was only a politically engineered artefact, based on ever more blatantly manipulated data and computer models programmed to produce no more than convenient fictions.

Thirdly, as banks collapsed and the global economy plunged into its worst recession for decades, harsh reality at last began to break in on those self-deluding dreams which have for so long possessed almost every politician in the western world. As we saw in this month’s Poznan conference, when 10,000 politicians, officials and “environmentalists” gathered to plan next year’s “son of Kyoto” treaty in Copenhagen,

I’ll be back with more of this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how the global warming has kind of cooled a bit and how the economic impact of this Depression, I don't call it a Recession, it's a Depression; mind you, it was planned that way too. It was planned as well, I'm sure, to coincide with all of this farcical spending on the environment. To continue with this article, he says:

As we saw in this month's Poznan conference, when 10,000 politicians, officials and "environmentalists" gathered to plan next year's "son of Kyoto" treaty in Copenhagen,

Which leads me to another point too: how come the general public can't get in on this? Why don't we get to vote on things, after we're given all sides of things, we're never given that, all we do, is vote for the politicians. Meanwhile, these big groups run the politicians. As they gathered for the...

"son of Kyoto" treaty in Copenhagen, panicking politicians are waking up to the fact that the world can no longer afford all those quixotic schemes for "combating climate change" with which they were so happy to indulge themselves in more comfortable times.

Suddenly it has become rather less appealing that we should divert trillions of dollars, pounds and euros into the fantasy that we could reduce emissions of carbon dioxide by 80 per cent. All those grandiose projects for "emissions trading", "carbon capture", building tens of thousands more useless wind turbines, switching vast areas of farmland from producing food to "biofuels", are being exposed as no more than enormously damaging and futile gestures, costing astronomic sums we no longer possess.

As 2009 dawns, it is time we in Britain

He's talking about Britain but it's the same the world over.

faced up to the genuine crisis now fast approaching from the fact that – unless we get on very soon with building enough proper power stations to fill our looming "energy gap" – within a few years our lights will go out and what remains of our economy will judder to a halt. After years of infantile displacement activity, it is high time our politicians – along with those of the EU and President Obama's US – were brought back with a mighty jolt into contact with the real world.

Well, you see, the difference from myself and this particular journalist is that I have no problem accepting the fact that it's planned this way, because it all ties in with the reducing of population, it ties

in with the figures that many of the big experts, leading experts, that are put in front of us all the time like David Suzuki, talk about reducing the population by, even down in some cases, to 500 Million people, worldwide. See, that's all you would need, if you were a pragmatist at the top; if you see people as utilitarian, for your purpose, in a post-industrial era, you simply eliminate the herd, you don't need all that stock anymore; they're talking up your resources. That's where I, basically, wander off the path and there's so much evidence that these big philanthropic organisations, that run this whole environmentalist industry, they run the greening organisations, and they get all their articles published in the media, because the big media is controlled as well, it's all part of the governing system, without the media, they'd lose control over the minds of the public; so you cannot have a free press. In fact, recently, there's an article about Fox News doing an article on Monsanto and the hassle these reporters went through, from their own company, after Monsanto leaned on them; and, they took it to court to try to get their articles in this documentary they did on Monsanto through. It was to do with this particular drug they're giving the cattle, to make them constantly produce milk; it's having detrimental effects, not only on the cattle but on people too. It was thrown out of court at the top and they said that it was not illegal for the media to lie to the public. See, the media's under no obligation to tell the truth to the public! In fact, as I say, it's an arm of government; that's why the big captains or barons of the media generally go over and get knighted, after serving their term as the CEO boy. They've been following the agenda very well and done their work very well. There's no such thing as a free press, I don't think there ever was. Information is power; and, for those who run the world, and plan the future, you have to make sure that everyone gets the same brainwashing; therefore, the media is essential to do the brainwashing.

This farce of global warming and climate change and I call it weather, the weather changing, is not going to stop because they planned it such a long time ago. They published it from the Club of Rome's own book, written in the '90s that they, the Club of Rome, the big Think Tank that creates the government policy internationally. They were the same club that pressured governments to put a department for environment up that ties in with the United Nations, which they've all done. They published that they themselves were the ones who dreamed up the whole scam of global warming, when they were looking for something to unite the planet and to get the big agenda through, in 1972. Therefore, all the factors point to this must-be situation, it's a must-be situation where we believe it (whether the evidence is against it or not) and they will not slow down their fleecing the public for, supposedly, to stop carbon dioxide emissions. They'll not slow this down, as we go through this great depression that's coming our way; and, it is a Great Depression, make no mistake about that, it's planned that way, it's planned that way. For years they threw mortgages at people they knew could not afford it, in the US, that's how they started it off there; but, world-wide, the big credit card companies were throwing credit cards at people, throwing them at them. You couldn't go to your mailbox without two or three offering you to join them, regardless of your income; and, almost a generation's grown up, living on credit, on debt, thinking it's all quite natural and normal. Now, that they're pulling the plug on it, they don't know how to survive; and, the whole economy is based on the fact that people are using credit cards, the whole economy.

Shopping malls are closing down across the U.S., whole shopping malls. It's quite something but it won't stop, as I say, this is the agenda, it's a must-be, they've put too much work into that, all these massive organisations and philanthropic organisations, to change their path, they must put it all together and force us into the new system. They've already stated, in some quarters, they can use this economic catastrophe, to help create the new economic system. An economic system is a system in which you live to serve. They used to ask the questions, years ago, about economics and say: does the economy exist to serve the people or do the people exist to serve the economy? We've been told in no blunt terms by all the big boys, we're here to serve the economy. Well, what happens when there is no economy? Well, then we are the useless eaters, simple as that.

Now, we've got a caller from Sweden there, it's Thomas, are you there Thomas?

Thomas: Yes, hello Alan, hi.

Alan: Hello.

Thomas: Thank you for taking my call. I'm up in the middle of the night here; I couldn't sleep so I thought I might as well call in, see if I could get through. I want to thank you for all you've done for us and I can't believe all the books and articles that you have read through the years, it's really amazing and I think you're a godsend. I've only listened since the end of October, but I've tried to pick up as much as I've able to. I came into all this from my sort of a spiritual search, after a personal crisis a few years ago, and the urge and craving for something more that came with that. And, I'm still on with that quest I guess but I'm no longer sure if I can trust anyone really.

Alan: I know.

Thomas: I was rather hooked on that non-duality Indian Vedanta stuff. I mean you get a bit paranoid after a while in this truth movement or whatever you want to call it.

Alan: Yes, you do; you see, when people start waking up, because of the enormity of it all, they do tend to look around for something, because you're dealing with a human condition and, again, you're back to the old question, are we just pure blobs of protoplasm, as they try to tell us we are, or is there another side to us and so we go shopping for religion and the big boys know that, so they make sure that they supply fascinating religions which will serve them even better with the agenda. They make sure that, especially the religions of the East are readily available and pushed and promoted, because those religions tell you not to be involved, it doesn't matter, you concentrate on your own karma and so on.

Thomas: They sure will pacify you.

Alan: Yes, so this is all planned that way too and you find again, the big philanthropic organisations, the big Foundations, are heavily, they heavily promote the whole New Age concept, especially the blending of the East with West with religion.

Thomas: I believe you; but, I guess my question is, I'm still, personally, I hope for something more than just this world, just this body so that there is a soul or a spirit or some sort of source, whatever. I believe all you've said about this, that we live in this sort of from the top directed world; but, I heard you speak rather little about this other stuff, so I was just wondering your opinion if there is, in your opinion something, something more, something lasting?

Alan: I think it comes down to a basic start, you see, what we're told in all the New Age and all the sciences today is that there is no good or evil, so that's out the window, the whole concept of good and evil were well understood by even the ancients who discussed the topic of Ponerous, or evil as they called it, in Greek, and that's been thrown out the window because we live in a Cabbalistic system today, where evil is just a human judgement on the outcomes of events and something always benefits. It's just like this crash, this world-wide economy, somebody benefits, there are people who benefit from this, the crash, big time, and therefore it wasn't evil from their point of view. It's promoted all through Hollywood. I watched a documentary, it was a party of Hollywood producers and each was asked a simple question, now these guys all did the science fiction and horror movies and they were each asked if they believed in good or evil and each one gave the Cabbalistic answer: it's just like a straight line, on this side, you might think of as evil, this side it might be thought of as good but really it's a continuous thing, it's just a human judgement. That's the philosophy that's being promoted in society.

Thomas: They seem really into this Cabbalistic stuff.

Alan: Very much so, very-very much so; and, because of that, they're creating a society where we're basically nihilistic. If you remove man being a religious creature, we are a religious creature, in one form or another; we seek the something beyond ourselves. They tend to supply it for us, that's the problem, but it doesn't stop us seeking, because we have an intuition that there is something much bigger. The ones at the top are trying to kill that off, either kill it off, for those who become total atheists, and then you go along with the ways of the world, which they run; or you can join the New Age and you become a navel gazer and you do nothing of any import. You can only find what you think of as spirit on your own personal journey and when you start to bond with others of mankind, and you can put yourself in people's shoes, without even meeting them, or you start to find that you have real compassion for other people across the world who are being slaughtered or bombed or whatever, I think that's part of the journey of breaking out of the shell of just basic humanity. You're on a different track altogether; you

must have empathy for other people, which is a survival mechanism for humanity. Without empathy for others, no one will have empathy for us; and, so, collectively, as a species, we must try and retain, or regain, that empathy we should have for people we'll never meet.

Thomas: Well, I'll have to go on and hope for something more I guess, down the road somewhere, I will have this sort of 'ah-ha' experience or whatever.

Alan: If you're truly looking, you'll find that you will change, yourself, and it comes to you, because you're seeking; that's why I don't advise people to join the groups and twist their legs round their necks and stuff like that!

Thomas: Just, you know, the thought that there is something more would just be enough for me and then.

Alan: Yes, and remember too, the proof of that can only be your proof, taking someone else's experience means nothing, that's belief; but, you have to have your own proof and, once you have it.

Thomas: Have you had that personally?

Alan: I have had my own experiences that lead me to conclude that there's something else in this whole game here. Even in the bad times, you have to remember those experiences that you yourself will have, things that should never happen come along at just the right time, when you're in a bad way, whatever it is,

Thomas: The things you can't explain?

Alan: That's right, that's when you know there's something else at work here.

Thomas: Well, ok, thank you very much and I hope you'll keep up the good work and I'll try to do my bit!

Alan: Hang in there.

Thomas: Yeah, sure.

Alan: Ok.

Thomas: Ok, thank you.

Alan: Bye now. And we've got Megan in Pennsylvania, are you there Megan?

Megan: Yes, I am, hi Alan. That's a funny story about the signs in Sudbury!

Alan: Yes, it's amazing. As I say, you'd be off the road if you followed them!

Megan: I know! And, there is a town with about 7000 people next to me and when you go into the town, like you said, they have a giant billboard with about 20 placards on it of who runs that town. So, it's a riot.

Alan: It is, it's right there, same as Sudbury, there's about twenty-odd organisations or more, squares and compasses, all the different groups of female Masons.

Megan: Wheels.

Alan: They run the business sector, they run the Board of Commerce, they run the city council, they run everything.

Megan: Ok, anyway: my question to you tonight is, I'm sorry to get you off the weather, but I remember you saying that when they went to the Moon, and the flag was waving but you said there's no air on the moon and I would've never thought of that, I didn't know that and I just wondered if you really believed that in July 1969.

Alan: Hold on, I'll tell you, hold on and we'll finish this after this break coming in.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Megan from Pennsylvania, who's mentioning something I talked about years ago. Would you like to continue on that there?

Megan: Yes, my question is: do you really believe that NASA landed on the Moon in July 1969? Or do you believe it was staged in Hollywood? And, thank you and I'll take my answer off the air.

Alan: I think they pulled a big con, to be honest with you, at least with that landing, who knows about the other ones, we have no idea; but, I can remember sitting up for it, I was really-really small and there's the flag waving away there and I thought well (I'd read up on it too, because I wanted to know all this stuff) and it's fluttering in the breeze and I thought well there's no atmosphere on the Moon, so why is the flag fluttering? Apparently the gravity was to be 1/6th% and even a space suit would come down to 6 pounds, which was nothing at all; and, they were supposed to take giant kangaroo leaps up into the sky and stuff. It didn't happen and I thought this is like slow-motion here, these little hops they were doing. Then, years later, different articles came out questioning exactly what I'd seen and, I think it was Rene who came out with his book, it was called the NASA Mooned America, a good exposé, using a lot of facts, including the fact that the next one with the range rover / moon rover, whatever they called it, could not have been gotten out of the particular doors that they had on the capsule. He has a lot of good data and information on that.

When you're going to pull a scam like this, to fool the world, using again, specialists and experts to convince you, you tell a really big scam; and it wasn't for years afterwards we even found out, and I wondered at the time too, who's following this capsule in when it left, I think it was the Challenger orbiting the Moon or whatever it was called, I can't remember its exact name. The thing was getting followed in by a camera. I thought: well, there's another craft here or it's a cartoon we're watching. It took them years to admit it was a simulation. They didn't admit that when it was first shown with the first moon landings. Big powers were at play to convince the public this really did happen, by using hi-tech video and special effects of their era. Now, remember that was happening around the same time as Arthur C. Clark's 2001 came out. Look at the special effects in that, see they had very advanced computers in those days, which the public knew nothing about, and they certainly put them to good use; but if you look at NASA Mooned America by Rene, it's well worth a read and a lot of good facts are in there as well.

Just before I go: people should look into this one article that ties in with eugenics and so on and what Huxley talked about in the '30s, how they'd go into the womb, to alter the people basically, and bring them up as the type they want. Well, here's something that came out of Australia and it's from the Herald Sun, it's to do with drugging babies basically. It says:

Infant drugs shock December 21, 2008 SIXTEEN Victorian babies

That's in Australia

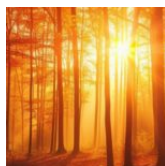
aged less than a year were prescribed anti-depressants in 2007-08 – the highest number in Australia.

Now they're giving anti-psychotic drugs to babies, less than a year old. You know where it's all going, don't you? All these experts and a trained population of mums, that don't have any sense left.

Well, that's the end of the show coming along, I hear the music, so from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:15 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#548**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Our reality really is given to us and I used to look into the big companies and organisations, big marketing companies that would set off world trends, world trends used to take a lot of money, a lot of manpower, at one time, to deal with various medias across the world, but, today, with the Internet and the inter-relationship between all media, it's very simple to start off world trends in any particular area. The big Foundations have used this technique for over a hundred years. They used to use radio big time, they'd even have talks put on the radio which you would never even believe were associated with the Foundations that sent them out there. They'd get famous people to bring up topics and they'd have these little debates etc. In reality, it was what they call 'raising public consciousness towards a particular issue' the issue that they want you to think about, because they were programming us all, along a certain path, with the outcome that we'll all have, that outcome, the one that was predicated for us, by those who perceived the whole idea in the first place. That's how the world is truly run.

When we think back logically over the scenarios we face in our own lifetimes, with the big-big things that happen, whether it's wars or even the Gulf War and then of course we have the Gulf War Two and so on, these take years to plan in advance, just for the military strategy alone. They don't just go in there and invade at the drop of a hat, it doesn't happen that way. It's always after the events we find information; we find out for instance they were ready to invade Afghanistan before 9/11 happened in 2001. They had armies next door, waiting to go in. That's the kind of thing we find out, it's the same thing when 9/11 happened and, you think back on it and we were told, right away, that we've got to keep the economy going. Now, a few buildings came down in one city and suddenly we all had to spend, to keep the economy going; and, if we look back on it, there was no slowdown in the economy at all, with the absence of those particular buildings. What really is going on? We're deceived on so many fronts, it's just incredible. The same with this latest farce with the bank scandals, as though they had never known for years that they created these bubbles of worthless stocks, where they got very good shysters to come out and market them as great / important, value for money stocks, when they were worthless in the first place. They dress them up, as best they can, through all kinds of marketing skills and up the prices; but if you're selling a potato at the end of a year of good gab, it's still a potato, regardless of what surrounds it. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I think we've got a better line now, I had to reconnect; because it was a bad line initially. I'm talking about how trends are created and how they travel across the world, to alter our opinions and sometimes to programme us with something that's yet to come. Very often, what we've been programmed for, as it appears to us through the propaganda, is not the real reason, there's always another reason for it happening in the first place; we're the last to know what the real causes are. However, we can see through a lot of the scams that go on. The other day, I talked about how news broadcasters who did their own kind of 60 Minute type version on Fox news, under contract, were denied by their employer to air a programme on Monsanto, with all the evidence they had on how dangerous the particular drug that they give to cattle now is on humans, as well as cattle. The drug makes the cattle produce more milk. Monsanto leaned heavily on Fox then Fox leaned on these particular newscasters, the investigative journalists. It went all the way up to the courts and the judge ruled in favour of their boss, because he said there's no law that any news service must tell the truth to the public. That comes to a lot of people as some kind of revelation, because, going back to people like Brzezinski, whose speciality was dealing with the minds of millions, and billions, perhaps of people, by studying them, by getting access to very good information on how human behaviour truly works. He said himself that most people will be unable to reason for themselves, they'd expect the media to do it for them. Well, if the media's not telling you truth, but they're lying to you, then you're in a real mess aren't you? Yet, most folk really do believe the media's there to do their thinking for them and to truly warn them, so they can prepare for emergencies and so on, personally, on a personal basis.

It's in the presentation of news media; we forget too that the news media are private corporations that are in the business of generating income for themselves. A lot of the handouts that they give to the press ends up in the newspapers and are given out, often by big companies, international corporations and, really, you're being sold propaganda. Sometimes, it's not presented as though it was; some countries now mandate that they have to say 'advertisement' at the bottom or the top, if it's a handout from some big corporation. Others don't bother and even when they don't bother, even when they're supposed to put it there, they can get round it, by giving little personal interviews to the C.E.Os of corporations, but they get paid for it.

Here's an article here, that ties right in with the movie industry and with the big Foundations they're on about, they've got to cull off a lot of the people out there, there's just too many people, as they echo Prince Philip and many others before him. The movie industry is churning out movies now of disasters, generally to do with infertility arising out of a virus that gets unleashed, or some other cause and one of them that's come out recently, after The Children of Men, is The Happening, which is very-very similar; again, mass death etc, because Gaia, you know the planet again, the mother goddess, turns on the scourge, this curse they have, this virus on the world, which is man himself. And, the plants start to create

some obnoxious stuff that kills off humans, so the planet is getting its own back. This is all getting us ready for something, but you know the big corporations love this stuff; they love the stuff, because they sell, they sell so much doing it.

There's 8 movies coming out now apparently, all disaster-type movies, where nations are just wiped right out, to get us ready for something, supposedly, which they can certainly do. They can't cure the flu, or prevent it but they can certainly create viruses that kill you. Something's wrong with that scenario isn't it? But then if they were to give us cures for things, we'd live for a long time and that would be counter-productive to their agenda, which is to decrease the population. Logic must play in here somewhere.

Here's an article from the Dow Jones Newswires December the 23rd 2008, by Peter Loftus. Now, remember that this is how a presentation is given by a corporation to the media. It says:

Glaxo Prepares Work Force For Worst-Case Flu Scenario

GlaxoSmithKline PLC (GSK) wants to be one of the safest places to work in the event of a flu pandemic.

Here's their spiel, they want it to be safe where they work, for the workers.

The U.K. drug maker has spent nearly two years making contingency plans to protect its global work force so the company can continue manufacturing the drugs and vaccines it thinks will be critical if a major flu outbreak hits. Whether the preparations are enough is an open question,

I'd add: do they work? as another.

as experts note that factors outside Glaxo's control could render the best-laid plans moot.

Then, it goes on about these wonderful plans to protect their workers. It also tells you, in the article, that part of their programme is to get their own workers used to accepting the flu shot. Obviously, the people who worked there and saw how this stuff is made didn't want to get it themselves. It says in the article it will also help to, basically, condition the workers, to keep getting upgraded flu shots. However, the way it's written here, you'd think that they were such a humanitarian organisation, they just want to save the world and it's not. Remember this is one of the biggest businesses on the planet and they make the best money during hype and fear and terror. That's what it's all about.

There's never been a flu shot out there yet that's ever worked; and, every time you're heading into the winter, millions of dollars are spent across the planet, maybe billions, who knows, to get everyone to go and get what they say is "free" flu shots. Now, nothing's free, the governments use your tax money to pay for it all; but it's great business, this fascist system we live in, it's great business for the big corporations when government mandates this kind of stuff. Fantastic, and then, every spring and then come the summer, they go through all their data and statistics and they tell you that they got the mix wrong again. They've never had the mix right yet, to get the right flues, supposedly, prevented; never had it yet, never happened. Read that article because it ties in with where I'm going next.

Now, here's another article here and it's on this very subject, the Mail Online:

'Killer' Australian flu strain set to spread across UK, experts warn

By The Daily Mail 29th December 2008

There, right off the bat, there's a picture of a guy with a white coat, with his little clipboard, with a pen in his hand and a stethoscope around him so I guess he's the expert! And there's a patient looking up at him as though she's looking up at a statue of the local god. Just to let you know that's what an expert looks like.

Experts are warning that the current outbreaks of flu are expected to intensify in the new year as the Australian strain that can be fatal spreads across the UK. The current flu epidemic – already on course to be the worst for eight years

Now, they've never had more people inoculated than this winter, right?

The current flu epidemic – already on course to be the worst for eight years – will get worse as the infection usually peaks between January and March, they warn. The European Influenza Surveillance Scheme (EISS) says the H3N2 Brisbane 10 flu strain that caused a severe epidemic and killed six children in Australia is spreading – with the UK, Ireland, Bulgaria and Spain experiencing it at 'medium intensity'. The UK Health Protection Agency and the Royal College of GPs have reported a sharp rise in the number of flu-like illnesses over the past two weeks,

'Flu-like illnesses', that's very vague you see.

with pensioners being the worst-hit. The sharp rise left the NHS struggling to cope over Christmas. Thousands of GPs' surgeries close over this period, leaving sufferers with nowhere to go for help except accident and emergency wards. But hospitals are already under more pressure than usual because of outbreaks of the winter vomiting bug norovirus.

There's another one out there too that gives you a stomach problem.

Latest figures show that among the over-65s, 45 in every 100,000 people now have flu, up from just 18 a week ago. Though it is still the 15 to 44 age group who are reporting the most cases, with a rate of 80 per 100,000, it is the elderly who are most likely to die from flu.

Well, that's the general run of things.

This year's outbreak, blamed on an Australian strain of the virus called Brisbane H3N2, is well on course to be the worst since 1999, when 22,000 people

I guess that's across the planet

died. However, an outbreak does not officially become an epidemic until the rate is higher than 200 per 100,000. The last time this happened was in 1989.

Then they give you the usual stuff about how the flu works etc etc. It says here:

Professor Steve Field, chairman of the Royal College of GPs, said: 'Older age groups are now showing increases, and they have the most serious consequences – the extra load on the lungs, possible viral pneumonia and the increased risk of contracting a second bacterial infection.

I've heard of so many people getting the flu shot who end up getting pneumonia, right after it and that's pretty common. It says:

'The NHS is coping remarkably well in the circumstances, although there are some very desperate problems in the West Midlands.

That ties in with the next part I'm going to go onto. Because this is hype hype hype hype, we get this every year and how come they keep getting the shot's wrong? They keep telling you it's going to help you

but it's never helped anybody yet, across the planet, at least they can't prove it. They can prove that those who had the shots definitely still get flu. Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I try to show you how so much of the world is one big giant con game and how in the economic system there are more cons than ever, that's how the system works. That's how the big profits work and so on. We're at such an advanced stage of science, at least in the military side of things, it makes you wonder why they can't cure things at the bottom level of science, at your GP level or the hospital level; but, then again, that would be counter-productive, as I say.

Before I go onto the next article though, still on the same one, from the Mail Online, I was looking at the comments on the article itself, from people who had emailed in; and, here's one that's from a guy in England I guess, he says:

I have a heart problem; to my surprise and was advised to have the flu jab to avoid catching pneumonia that could finish me off..... I am today enjoying my 6th day in bed due to contracting flu. I have never been so ill.... so as far as I'm concerned, the flu jab does not work at all. If I sold a product to do a particular job and it failed to do so, then I am liable under law as is the manufacturer...so as far as I am concerned...whoever manufactured the dose I had also sold goods that were not of merchantable quality and unfit for purpose.....anyone know a good "No win No fee" Lawyer?

That's so common, but they'll tell you, in the spring, they got it wrong again. They say they always take three strains that they think will be the prevalent strains and mix them together, with their hocus-pocus and stick it into you; but, strangely enough, those that seem to get jabs come down, at least the people I know personally, come down with the flu and pneumonia, very-very quickly.

Let's go on to this next article, because this is more important and it ties in with all of this, to show you where I'm getting at. This is in the yahoo news today. It says:

Researchers unlock secrets of 1918 flu pandemic

That was the big pandemic that killed a lot of people off back then; and, I have mentioned on a few programmes a CBC documentary, an excellent documentary, if anyone's got it out there, maybe you could burn a copy and send it to me. I watched it at the time, it was a few years back, where a Dr. Campbell, of Canada, was financed by the government, as far as I can tell, to go off to Norway and unearth some bodies buried in the permafrost in Norway, from that 1918 flu pandemic, to try to get lung

samples, frozen lung samples, that would still have frozen viruses in it, or in them. At the same time, the documentary showed a Norwegian guy who came over to Canada, went up into the Inuit territory and got permission from a tribal elder to dig up some graves there. He ended up with the live viruses apparently, where the Canadian ones said that the samples they got had been through so many melts and thaws and freezes they were inviable for use. I think that the article may have been called *Unearthing a Deadly Virus* or *a Killer Disease*. "Unearthing", I think was the first part of it. People should have a look for it in CBC documentary archives. Now, at the time when I saw it, I thought who's really financing this and why would you dig up something that was deadly, because, we know and I've done many articles on the military-industrial complex and how any discovery goes towards killing people, before it goes towards helping anybody. They're always in the lead with in that area; and, this article kind of ties in with this, this Yahoo article I'm going to read here. It says:

Researchers have found out what made the 1918 flu pandemic so deadly — a group of three genes that lets the virus invade the lungs and cause pneumonia.

Now, during that pandemic or epidemic, as it was really, your lungs became so congested that, eventually, you'd have little ruptures and haemorrhages, in the lung tissue itself and people actually bled from the nose, mouth and even the eyes, round the eyes were bleeding. So, you can imagine how a military-industrial complex would be right into that, because as I say, I've gone into what they've been into for such a long time, many times myself; I've talked about their articles, read from their articles and so on. This Yahoo article continues, it says:

They mixed samples

Now here's what they can do, these scientists:

They mixed samples of the 1918 influenza strain with modern seasonal flu viruses to find the three genes and said their study might help in the development of new flu drugs.

Right, sure. Because, as I say, you know where all this information is going to end up: in the Pentagon and Porton Down and other places across the world where they're into viral warfare.

The discovery, published in Tuesday's issue of the *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, could also point to mutations that might turn ordinary flu into a dangerous pandemic strain.

Now, they go on to tell you that they've done that, now listen, it says:

Yoshihiro Kawaoka of the University of Wisconsin and colleagues at the Universities of Kobe and Tokyo in Japan used ferrets, which develop flu in ways very similar to humans. Usually flu causes an upper respiratory infection affecting the nose and throat, as well as so-called systemic illness causing fever, muscle aches and weakness.

But some people become seriously ill and develop pneumonia. Sometimes bacteria cause the pneumonia

They don't cause the pneumonia, well sometimes they do; they break through the tissue that's all ruptured

and sometimes flu does it directly. During pandemics, such as in 1918, a new and more dangerous flu strain emerges.

I'll continue this article; it tells you what I've been really getting at, through the last three articles. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Yahoo, on this 1918 Flu virus that they've been tampering with recently. This is what the scientist said:

"We wanted to know why the 1918 flu caused severe pneumonia," Kawaoka said in a statement.

They pain ...

Now, here's what they can do, right, if they can't cure anything, they certainly can make killer viruses.

"We wanted to know why the 1918 flu caused severe pneumonia," ... They painstakingly substituted single genes from the 1918 virus into modern flu viruses

They've taken a modern flu virus and then, one at a time they can genes and substitute them in these modern flu viruses, from the killer flu from 1918, and it says:

and, one after another, they acted like garden-variety flu, infecting only the upper respiratory tract.

That's the common flu; but except for:

But a complex of three genes helped to make the virus live and reproduce deep in the lungs.

They succeeded in making it a killer virus.

The three genes — called PA, PB1, and PB2 — along with a 1918 version of the nucleoprotein or NP gene, made modern seasonal flu kill ferrets in much the same way as the original 1918 flu, Kawaoka's team found. Most flu experts agree that a pandemic of influenza will almost certainly strike again.

Here they go into why they're doing it, I suppose to cover themselves.

No one knows when or what strain it will be but one big suspect now is the H5N1 avian influenza virus.

Once again, the idea's to get your flu shots etc. You see what they've done? Here they are, they took a few genes from the one that made it a killer virus in 1918 and eventually got it to work and reproduce in modern flus, so they've got a beautiful killer now made that works. Guess what the military industrial complex will give for that one, eh? And, I've no doubt whatsoever, with all the hype they've been feeding us, apart from making the big-big bucks from all these anti-viral drugs and so on and for all the flu shots they've given, year after year, apart from that, they do want to depopulate the planet, big time. It's not all the literature from the top, in fact, it's open on the mainstream media, at times, where the eugenicists come out in force, in teams often, in panels and debate the problems of over-population and the wrong types of people and you've got too many alcoholics, you've got too many of this and too many of that, they're just burdens on society. So, I've no doubt, when you hear people like Prince Phillip or Mr. Rockefeller, or any of the other big top ones up there that promote depopulation, that they have the ability and the power and command and resources to do so. They can depopulate and that's just a great way to do it, is pandemics, because pandemics can be, to an extent, controlled, can be locked in certain areas and the beauty of it is: it doesn't kill everybody off at once. They want us to bury our own dead, as we have in the past. Tidy things up for them for the future you see. And, they can keep using that over many years, maybe 5 years, maybe 10 years, as it flares up, flares down and flares up and down until it's gone. It's a wonderful way to go; but, in the meantime, as I say, for those that have money and they want to invest it, with the hype that's going on, you probably couldn't do any worse, at least, than invest with the big companies that are making the supposed flu shots and the anti-viral drugs that haven't been proven if they're effective or not.

If you go back to that first article I read, from the Dow Jones Newswires, you'll tell them too that Glaxo Smith Kline is also working with lots of hen farmers. It's good business for hen farming, because they buy

all these eggs, to use for the creation of the vaccines. There's two good businesses to be in, if you want to make a buck, especially when governments throw so much money at them and buying all their products that will probably never be used.

Now, we'll go to the phones now and we've got Terry from Calgary on the line, are you there Terry?

Terry: Hi Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm hanging in here, yes.

Terry: That's great, I hope you got a lot of donations for Christmas.

Alan: I got a few, I got a few, I should mention that too, people can donate on my website, that keeps me going and, actually, it drops off, it drops off over the holiday period, when people are too happy, you see!

Terry: Oh, that's terrible.

Alan: I think too, people are worried; people are worried about the economy.

Terry: Well, it's getting worse every day and everyone realises it now and, so, as I was saying, the reason I was calling tonight, Alan, was just before I walked in, just before your show started, I looked up in the sky and it was a clear sky and there was a crescent moon, with a very bright star right above it. And, Astro-theologically speaking: am I looking at the Sanhedrin and the Nascent?

Alan: You are, a new moon is a nascent, even the word Nascent moon comes from the two, that's the new moon and that's where the 'nasce' comes from and that was a symbol too of the Sanhedrin.

Terry: I would encourage everyone to go out and have a look at that right now, if they have a clear sky. And, the crescent moon, would that represent the seat of the 12 Tribes of the 12 ruling families? What star is that right above that I'm looking at?

Alan: I haven't looked out but I know that Venus is up right now, pretty bright and, often you find Venus sometimes in certain times of the year, in between the horns of the moon.

Terry: Because, right now, it's almost perpendicular and bright, brighter than any star in the sky.

Alan: That's what it will be, I'm sure; but, everything's symbolic, if you look at the hammer and sickle that the Soviets had, you'll also, if you look off to the top horn of the sickle, which is also the nascent moon, you'll see that little star there as well, on their flag.

Terry: Ok, I just was interested on your comments on that, thank you very much.

Alan: Yes, they certainly do love Astronomy because the ancient cults had their Stellar, their Lunar and their Solar cults that dealt with all of that, they were all the Magi and they had their own specialities and they kept track of time. They could tell the people when to plant and so on; but they could also use it for portents of danger, where they fleeced the public. They also had amazing records going back thousands of years, thousands of years ago, where they knew when eclipses would happen and so on; and, once again, they'd fleece the public, because the prayers would be given by the high priesthood and, lo and behold, the sun would come out again after. The public were taking no chances, if they didn't pay up, well it might never come back again; it was a good con, it worked very well.

Today, it's other cons that go on, like all these coming diseases and so on; in an age where they can create diseases, they just can't find a way to cure them. It's all hit and miss and it's 'maybe this' and 'maybe that', they just don't know how to cure anything, or prevent something; but, they can certainly create killer diseases, quite easily in this day and age.

We've also got Dan from Kentucky on the line, are you there Dan?

Dan: Hello Alan. Thanks for all your work and I had a question: those archives you just mentioned, you said that knowledge is power and they have scientific knowledge and all the formulas for psychology and situations and so forth, do those archives also include what we would call 'spiritual principles'?

Alan: Oh, absolutely, because the earliest forms of studying people and controlling them, were through all kinds of ancient religions. What they did is: basically, study people en masse. What did they have all in common? Individuals within the mass, what did they have in common; and, they watched your mating habits they know when the hormones kick in, they know how young males and females behave and so on, what's occupying their minds, they know what older people were concerned with; but, they also know that people have a desire, because they are technically a religious people, we try to make sense out of our existence in this universe and we find a comfort from the religion. Therefore, they found, very early on that they could be the masters of religion, especially when they were the educated ones and the public were kept in dire ignorance. We forget that the people, the general populations of the world were given no education up until about the 1800s, late 1800s and even then it was the most minimalist education, just so they could work in an industrial era and read basic writing and pass notes and read their

instructions and so on. Prior to that, for thousands of years, it was only a priesthood and the clerics who could read and write; and, that was an amazing power to have, when you're lording over people who are living in the now, their own particular now, all they knew was what happened in their own lifetime, in their own little area and it was all passed with word of mouth and so on. Then the church told them all the rest that they had to know.

Religion has been a very powerful, it still is a very powerful tool and that's why people like Gorbachev, who says that he's an atheist, in his own books, talks about creating a world religion, based on earth worship for the masses. They will always use religion, in every era, that's why the whole Foundation-funded Globalist green-type movement with depopulation and worshipping the planet is all coming together; they've created a natural religion for it. Nothing happens by itself in this system, it's promoted from the top down, through big money and power.

Dan: Thanks a lot and hope you have a good new year.

Alan: And you too. They'd never ever miss a chance to religion; and even, I'll make a little prediction too: once they have people interfaced with the computer, at least in the early phases, if we still have the ability to be individuals and conscious at the same time, they'll give you a new transcendent experience, at least your brain will think it's having one, and you'll all be truly one. However, eventually, you won't even be you anymore, because they want to eliminate individuality altogether. You'll be connected to everyone else, supposedly; and, I've read so many articles recently, on this very topic, put out by the Futurists, who are funded to do so and they fund novelists to put it in their novels and the movie-makers put it in their movies, to try and make people all enthused about being hooked up into the Internet into a virtual reality.

What they never mention is history, right up to the present time; because, in history, we've always had masses of people dominated by a few, just like today, we're ruled, really by a few. The whole idea is to dominate the minds of everyone beneath you; and, once you have your little brain chip inserted, and that will come eventually, there'll be no more you, they'll have conquered every single one. So, don't ever think they're going to allow, they're going to create some big Disneyland playground for you to go web-surfing in, in your mind, because they love you so much and they'll leave you alone to stay you; no, that's not the intent of it. The intent is to eliminate the very thought or discussion of you as a distinct personality; that is the intention of it. This has been the dream all down through the ages of every single tyrant; they could never imagine so much power. If someone creates a programme, it's not you, you'll be in a virtual reality where someone else is pulling the strings, but it won't be you, it just won't be you.

Here's another article I want to touch on too, to do with reality and how hype creates masses of profit, even when you're getting raped. I always think of Rothschild's statement when he was asked when is the

best time to make a lot of money, invest money and so on? He said: "when the blood is running in the streets". Meaning, in times of dire crisis, that's when you make your biggest killings financially.

This is also from Yahoo news. Monday December 22nd by Matt Apuzzo. It says:

Where'd the bailout money go? Shhhh, it's a secret

WASHINGTON: It's something any bank would demand to know before handing out a loan: Where's the money going?

But after receiving billions in aid from U.S. taxpayers, the nation's largest banks say they either can't track exactly how they're spending the money or they simply refuse to discuss it.

"We've lent some of it. We've not lent some of it. We've not given any accounting of, 'Here's how we're doing it,'" said Thomas Kelly, a spokesman for JPMorgan Chase, which received \$25 billion in emergency bailout money. "We have not disclosed that to the public. We're declining to."

You're paying for all this, the public are paying for this but they have no right to know what's happening to the money!

The Associated Press contacted 21 banks that received at least \$1 billion in government money and asked four questions: How much has been spent? What was it spent on? How much is being held in savings, and what's the plan for the rest? None of the banks provided specific answers. "We're not providing dollar-in, dollar-out tracking," said Barry Koling, a spokesman for Atlanta, Georgia-based SunTrust Banks Inc., which got \$3.5 billion in taxpayer dollars.

They're not tracking it you see.

Some banks said they simply didn't know where the money was going.

"We manage our capital in its aggregate," said Regions Financial Corp. spokesman Tim Deighton, who said the Birmingham, Alabama-based company is not tracking how it is spending the \$3.5 billion it received as part of the financial bailout. The answers highlight the secrecy surrounding the Troubled Asset Relief Program, which earmarked \$700 billion about the size of the Netherlands' economy to help rescue the financial industry.

I read the article at the time where a woman at the Treasury Department said, when she was asked how they picked the number, she said we just wanted a nice big sum. They had nothing to go on, to even pick \$700 billion, nothing! Nothing, not even a graph, they usually pull out graphs and charts to try and confuse you all, they didn't even have that ready, nothing at all. Just picked \$700 billion, "a nice big sum". It says:

to help rescue the financial industry. The Treasury Department has been using the money to buy stock in U.S. banks, hoping that the sudden inflow of cash will get banks to start lending money. There has been no accounting of how banks spend that money. Lawmakers summoned bank executives to Capitol Hill last month and implored them to lend the money — not to hoard it or spend it on corporate bonuses, junkets or to buy other banks. But there is no process in place to make sure that's happening and there are no consequences for banks who don't comply.

This is a great deal eh? What a great deal if you're in that kind of business! Where government just throws billions of dollars at you and then kind of, sheepishly, asks you to keep them informed as to how you're spending it and you say to the government "no" ha-ha! I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Yahoo, which is going on about the fact that these guys getting all the big bailouts don't have to tell the government what they're doing with the cash! It's wonderful isn't it, if you're up there with them and their big fancy office suites and wearing their big expensive clothes and so on. They must be laughing up their sleeves at the tax payers, the tax payers that did all the right things. The person at the bottom does all the right things, they try to save a little bit of cash up and buy a home and do all the right things, but the big gamblers at the top destroy it all for them and then the guys at the bottom have to lose their homes, to pay for the tax for by these big gamblers at the top, so that they can live the same lifestyle and carry on as usual. It's not bad; it's not a bad deal. It's called Fascism by the way, they always loot the public, every 50-100 years; this is traditional, in this system. To continue with the article, it says:

"It is entirely appropriate for the American people to know how their taxpayer dollars are being spent in private industry," said Elizabeth Warren, the top congressional watchdog overseeing the financial bailout.

They always have them voicing what you voice yourself you see.

But, at least for now, there's no way for taxpayers to find that out. Pressured by the Bush administration to approve the money quickly, Congress attached nearly no strings on the \$700 billion bailout in October.

And the Treasury Department, which doles out the money, never asked banks how it would be spent.

I know people who were paid a little bit more on their welfare in Ontario Canada, after their unemployment insurance ran out, and the Government seized their bank account right away; seized it. These guys get billions and they don't even have to fill in forms as to where the money's going. One for the rich and one for the poor eh? It says:

"Those are legitimate questions that should have been asked on Day One," said Rep. Scott Garrett, a Republican House Financial Services Committee member who opposed the bailout as it was rushed through Congress. "Where is the money going to go to? How is it going to be spent? When are we going to get a record on it?" Nearly every bank AP questioned —including Citibank and Bank of America, two of the largest recipients of bailout money — responded with generic public relations statements explaining that the money was being used to strengthen balance sheets

Probably with steel girders.

and continue making loans to ease the credit crisis. A few banks described company-specific programs, such as JPMorgan Chase's plan to lend \$5 billion to non profit and health care companies next year. Richard Becker, senior vice president of Wisconsin-based Marshall & Ilsley Corp., said the \$1.75 billion in bailout money allowed the bank to temporarily stop foreclosing on homes.

Temporarily stop? Are they expecting another bailout?

But no bank provided even the most basic accounting for the federal money. "We're choosing not to disclose that," said Kevin Heine, spokesman for Bank of New York Mellon, which received about \$3 billion.

That's not bad isn't it? Not bad at all.

Others said the money couldn't be tracked. Bob Denham, a spokesman for North Carolina-based BB&T Corp., said the bailout money "doesn't have its own bucket." But he said taxpayer money wasn't used in the bank's recent purchase of a Florida insurance company.

Ha-ha.

Asked how he could be sure, since the money wasn't being tracked, Denham said the bank would have made that deal regardless.

Ha-ha.

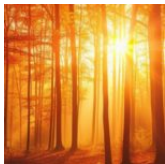
Others, such as Morgan Stanley spokeswoman Carissa Ramirez, offered to discuss the matter with reporters on condition of anonymity!

Ha-ha! Ah, life is such a cruel, sick farcical joke but it's run by very clever shysters at the top.

That's the music playing for the foreclosure of tonight, so, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:16 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#549](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Here we are, at the end of another year, prosperous for a few and pretty horrible for many, as, once again, we've watched the people of the world being looted by big banks, in collusion with their own governments, that come to their aid, to help bail them out, supposedly, so we're told, even though there's no record of how they're spending the cash. It's rather astonishing to watch the replays, if you've studied history, because all this is a replay that's been done many times in the past. At least once a century, they allow you to accumulate and accumulate and then they take it all from you. Things don't disappear in crashes; they're simply transferred into fewer and fewer hands. I've talked about the book called Robber Barons before, it's an excellent book to go into for the information of the big bankers looting the American public in the late 1800s; and, not only that, it goes into all the scams that Canada and the US were doing at the same time, by having railroads, tax-payer funded and built, all through the country, to network up and they were giving out hundreds of miles on either side of the track, just taking it in fact, because they left it wide open how much they wanted and it was a sort of 'wink-wink nudge-nudge' type deal with the big high Masons of the day. They ended up with incredible amounts of vast acreage across the continent, but all funded by the tax-payer, what you might call a public-private investing together, so as the private could end up owning it. That's not bad, if you have big ambitions and you have a great idea to build something huge across a continent and get the tax payer to fund it all for you and it costs you nothing. I mean, that's a good deal, that's a pretty good deal and that was happening. I have old newspaper articles from the time period, in Canada and the States, political satires in cartoons, talking about this and it was just quite hilarious and how brazen it was all done at the time. Once again, the major historians brush it under the carpet, quieten it down; the media pulls in with every generation, helps to cover it up and starts to omit it from the history books until we've no memory of it, so that they can pull the same stunt again. That's why they do that, you see; and, that's why they've never changed laws that would stop it from happening again. As I've said before, the big question has always been asked by people, down through the ages, does the economy exist to serve the people or do people exist

to serve the economy? They have told us at the top that we are here to serve them and they make no mistake about it. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and, as I say, this whole last year has been a year, not really of surprises, for those who have been studying this whole agenda for such a long time, because the 'economic melt-down', as they keep calling it, was planned and known, long in advance, by the insiders as coming, they were all looting their own banks and so on, and transferring it abroad into safer havens, for themselves. And, out came the International Monetary Fund and a cry for the International Monetary Fund as well, to sort of take over, we just can't manage things in this global system anymore, so the IMF steps in to do exactly that which it was set up to do in the first place, a long-long time ago. The whole United Nations was set up, to do exactly what it's doing, to be the front for the beginning of 'Global Governance', as they like to call it; and, not only that, it ties in with the earth worship idea and global warming, as its changes to various other names, including, basically, weather changes, climate changes and so on. The weather has always changed, that's why we always look into the weather, at the news hour every evening to see what was going to happen the next day. Generally they were wrong and it hasn't really improved that much, even with all those satellites today, in fact the CBC pulled their long range forecasts about six month ago, or a year or so ago, they said they just couldn't predict it any more. The reality is: they didn't want you to know they can predict it; all you have to do is phone the Air Force and ask them what kind of whether they are going to make for the upcoming month and you might get an answer.

This religion that must come into being has been on the cards of the big Foundations that work together, to create the future society that they planned to bring in. You know, the big eugenics society with the 'superior ones' coming through the next thirty-odd years of rioting, as they claim themselves, and the Military's writing up in their own articles and the old man and woman just simply die off, they'll die off in the over-crowded cities and now you know why they haven't been fixing the big cities. They knew this, years ago, this was coming. I've mentioned before about people I met, who showed me, architects who were very very wealthy indeed; and, not just architects, one was a lord and architecture was a hobby, he was a qualified architect, who showed me a domed Toronto of the future, there was a big dome over it and I looked at it and says: "well, that's a very small Toronto and how will people travel?" He says "they'll travel underground to their destinations but the greater Toronto won't be there then"; and, so I knew something big was coming up, down the road. And, here we are today: with the reports from the military and all the big Think Tanks, all working together, with the big Foundations and I'm talking about the Foundations that make the government policy, that's very important to understand, international government policy. And, here we are on a roll into changing our whole system to save the planet, the idea that was dreamed up by the Club of Rome, in the 1970s about 1972 and published in their own book

in the '90s called The First Global Revolution; and, nothing's going to change it. Here's an article that ties in with this one because it's from a Princeton Physicist who calls Global Warming Science "Mistaken", being very very polite, he says "Mistaken", that's a very polite way to say things, you don't say things like "It's a lot of crap" if you're from Princeton, you see, and it's by Michael Asher, this comes from the <http://www.dailytech.com> December 23rd 2008. It says:

Princeton Physicist Calls Global Warming Science "Mistaken"

Dr. William Happer (Source: Princeton University)

Scientist fired by Al Gore

When Al Gore was Vice President when he:

was told, "science will not intrude on public policy".

In other words: the facts won't matter, they don't want facts; they just want the agenda.

Noted energy expert and Princeton physicist Dr. Will Happer has sharply criticized global warming alarmism. Happer, author of over 200 scientific papers and a past director of energy research at the Department of Energy, called fears over global warming "mistaken".

"I have spent a long research career studying physics that is closely related to the greenhouse effect", said Happer. "Fears about man-made global warming are unwarranted and are not based on good science."

Dr. Happer views climate change as a predominately natural process. "The earth's climate is changing now, as it always has. There is no evidence that the changes differ in any qualitative way from those of the past."

In 1991, Happer was appointed director of energy research for the US Department of Energy. In 1993, he testified before Congress that the scientific data didn't support widespread fears about the dangers of the ozone hole and global warming, remarks that caused then-Vice President Al Gore to fire him. "I was told that science was not going to intrude on public policy", he said. "I did not need the job that badly".

There you are, you see the facts don't matter because it's an agenda and the facts are not going to intrude on public policy.

Happer's latest remarks were made yesterday, as he asked to be included in a Senate Environment and Public Works report of scientists disputing global warming alarmism. Happer joins 650 other scientists on the list, many of whom have been interviewed previously by DailyTech.

"Computer models used to generate frightening scenarios from increasing levels of carbon dioxide have scant credibility," Happer concluded.

In response to Happer's remarks, Senator James Inhofe, ranking minority member of the Environment and Public Works Committee, said, "The endless claims of a consensus on man-made global warming grow less and less credible every day"

Regardless of the facts or how less credible it becomes, it is a must-be, the same as the economy is going to bring us into this new Eco-worship, we'll all serve mother earth with white-coated scientists who are the new priesthood, who will tell us how to live and what to do, from birth to death; and if you can breed and if you can't breed, because you might have inferior genes that could get passed on and all this kind of stuff. They want a really good economy where all the unfit types simply don't exist and don't pass on genes that are, you know, dominant type genes, the wrong sort of genes and that's all been drafted up and discussed openly in the big Foundations that make and create and have signed into law public policy, through their politicians that they often control.

It's not a good world that's coming up but we're getting trained, through it, step-by-step, mainly since 2001, with all the hype about terrorism. They couldn't have started the whole agenda and kicked it off into this phase without 2001 happening, they needed it, it was a must-be, once again, it had to happen. This article I'm about to read now, from the Mail online, ties into this because, you see prior to 2001, there were changes happening, that people took through gradualism and accepted gradually, through the war on drugs and all these wars had other purposes and when presidents declare a war on something, you better believe they mean they are using the law of the land, to get an agenda through. Now, with the war on drugs, we saw schools being turned into, basically, prison camps that you go into every day and you're locked in there till you get out and then we gradually saw them having raids on locker rooms and that started it off. Then, it was passing through electronic gateways that would monitor if you had anything on you that you shouldn't have, then it was patting down as well as you were going through the gates with armed guards there. Then it goes on and on and on. See, a whole generation world-wide, because we are global, a whole generation have been trained and they've got reared being patted down, thinking nothing of showing ID and passing through electronic screening. That was to train that generation. Why bother with the older ones who might dig in their heels a little bit? You always go for the

youth, who will grow up thinking it's all quite natural. We do have a generation growing up since 9/11 2001 who have lived in this martial law society, since birth; and, they're at school now and they're going through all this stuff, patting down, ID checks, a lot of them get thumb scanning and so on. That's to train them; this was all coordinated by big Think Tanks many-many years ago, to make sure it happened world-wide at the same time.

Mail online and what's in Britain happens in the US very quickly now, often simultaneously; and, it definitely happens along with the British Commonwealth countries, Canada being one of them, we have this strange 'archy' called Monarchy. Monarchical Government they call it or Monarchical Democracy, the two is completely at odds with each other but that's what they call it.

This is from December the 31st 2008:

The 'nanny state' guide to giving children of five alcohol

Listen to this.

Parents are to be issued with government guidance about letting their children try alcohol at home.

This is what the government politicians and bureaucrats do.

Currently, children as young as five can legally drink at home, if they are supervised by their parents.

Many adults allow their offspring to try small amounts of beer or wine in the hope that they will adopt a sensible attitude towards drinking.

For the first time, however, Chief Medical Officer Sir Liam Donaldson is drawing up a series of recommendations, which will include how much alcohol parents can safely give to their children. Opposition MPs have criticised the Government's approach, claiming it smacked of the 'nanny state'.

Of course it does, we won't be able to turn or move without permission shortly. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt; we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I thought I'd let that guitar wait for a while because we should all be wailing about what's going on. Talking about the big brother system that's here and it's encroaching ever faster, that how, primarily, they've gone for the children, because they're growing up thinking all of this ID stuff and iris scans and thumb-printing and passing through showing ID cards for everything, being patted down, having your luggage searched or your backpack searched, it's all quite normal; it's all quite natural and it's all they've known, some of them. Very important for the future that they're going to grow up in because it's all planned for them; and, everything that's going to happen on a major scale, in their lifetime, is all planned for them too, but they don't know that yet. This is from the mail online and it's the 28th of December 2008:

Big Brother CCTV to spy on pupils aged four – complete with CPS evidence kit

By Jason Lewis

Schools have installed CCTV cameras and microphones in classrooms to watch and listen to pupils as young as four. The Big Brother-style surveillance is being marketed as a way to identify pupils disrupting lessons when teachers' backs are turned.

Can you believe this? It's amazing.

Classwatch, the firm behind the system, says its devices can be set up to record everything that goes on in a classroom 24 hours a day and used to compile 'evidence' of wrongdoing.

The equipment is sold with Crown Prosecution Service-approved evidence bags

Evidence bags.

to store material to be used in court cases. The microphones and cameras can be used during lessons and when a classroom is unattended, such as during lunch breaks.

But data protection watchdog the Information Commissioner has warned the surveillance may be illegal and demanded to know why primary and secondary schools are using this kind of sophisticated equipment to watch children.

Well, it's the agenda, that's why. It's the agenda to get the children all used to it. It's funny, because I watched a documentary, not so long ago, and they were using 8mm film from back in the '30s or '40s

perhaps, or even '50s, of children in a classroom, just prior to the teacher walking in; and, the young guys, age about 5 or 6 were running all over the place. Well, this was quite normal when I was young; but, you see, they've so turned the whole education system into this matriarchal society, coupled with science as their god, that any young male showing any energy whatsoever is automatically diagnosed as hyper-active and put on Ritalin. It's astonishing what's happened, even in that sphere where they've actually begun to drug so many young males and we know these drugs used long term actually shrink the brain; but that, again, is part of the agenda. You don't want young men growing up to be good leaders with critical thinking abilities, if you're taking them through a time in history where they might rebel and have the brains to do it, properly. This is long-term war strategy that's being used on them. Getting back to the article:

Officials said they would be contacting schools to seek 'proper justification' for the equipment's use.

Classwatch is set to face further scrutiny over the role of Shadow Children's Minister Tim Loughton, the firm's £30,000-a-year chairman.

The equipment, which includes ceiling-mounted microphones and cameras and a hard drive recorder housed in a secure cabinet, is operating in around 85 primary and secondary schools and colleges.

This is already, before they got permission from 'on high'.

The systems cost around £3,000 to install in each classroom or can be leased for about £50 per classroom per month. The firm says the devices act as 'impartial witnesses'

Hah!

which can provide evidence in disputes and curb bullying and unruly behaviour and protect teachers against false allegations of abuse – plus provide evidence acceptable in court. The firm also promotes its equipment as an educational tool,

See, this is how, see that, they could market anything; they could market death rays for teachers to use on the pupils, under 'educational tools'.

allowing 'key lessons and class discussions to be recorded for revision, or for pupils who have missed important material or who may need extra help'.

Which means drugging them generally.

Schools are required to inform all parents that microphones and cameras are monitoring their children.

But last night an Information Commissioner's Office spokesman said the system raised 'privacy concerns for teachers, students and their parents'. He said the ICO would contact Classwatch and schools using the devices.

You know something else, who'll be into it, all the Behaviourists all the psychologists, will be watching this stuff, to find out how to control us all better down the road. This is all part of it too and even though that they say they're closed-circuit televisions. If you see the movie that came out years ago, called Enemy of the State, all these closed-circuit TVs are actually all interconnected. They have devices in them, when you buy them, that, literally, will give off signals that are picked up elsewhere and big government organisations are watching everywhere you go, everywhere you go, whether it's into a school room or anywhere else, into a subway. They can follow you through the streets and all the rest of it; and, into the underground. This is the kind of world they're building up, to make us all 'safer'. It's going to be a worse system than the Soviet Union could ever have possibly have dreamed of. Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about loss of privacy and how we're being spied upon from every quarter; and, reading an article here, talking about them putting up these CCTV cameras through schools and, believe you me, it's a world-wide agenda, every country in the Western hemisphere at least; and, you'll also find it in Australia and New Zealand, they're getting the same thing. It's funny because none of this is ever really brought up in Parliament, anybody's parliament, before it happens. It's just given the old-boys' go ahead; the old boys' network's go-ahead. It says here that the Information Commissioner's Office spokesman says:

'The use of microphones to record conversations is deeply intrusive and we will be seeking further clarification on their use in schools and, if necessary, we will issue further guidance to head teachers.'

In other words: it's a done deal.

Martin Johnson, deputy general secretary of the Association of Teachers and Lecturers, added: 'We strongly object to schools or colleges having free rein to use CCTV and microphones, especially in sensitive areas such as classrooms, changing rooms and toilets.'

Well, I'm sure they'll soon get over that.

'We expect CCTV be used appropriately and not to spy on staff or pupils.'

Well, what on earth are they there for? What do they think they're for?

Classwatch director Andrew Jenkins, who set up the firm with his wife, said he welcomed further discussions with the Information Commissioner.

I'm sure he's been given the go-ahead at much higher levels.

He said Classwatch had tried to guard against accusations of bringing Big Brother into schools.

Well, what else would you call it? "accusations of", I guess it's all misperceptions.

'The system can be turned on and turned off as they wish,' he said. 'It is a bit like a video at home. This is not Big Brother. The system is under the control of the teacher.'

Really? Oh, really? You can guarantee that eh?

Asked whether the company had taken account of the Commissioner's strict rules on workplace monitoring, he said: 'Compliance with the Data Protection Act has always been a priority. 'Schools are required to ensure they follow protocols which recognise the privacy of pupils and staff. The overwhelming experience has been that pupils feel safer

Oh, they feel safer

and that teachers feel more in control of their classrooms.'

When they're all getting watched! See, that's what, it's to make us all feel safer that unknown people are watching you. That makes us all very safe, doesn't it?

'Schools are required to ensure they follow protocols which recognise the privacy of pupils and staff. The overwhelming experience has been that pupils feel safer and that teachers feel more in control of their classrooms.' Last night, Tory frontbencher

He's a front bencher in Parliament

Mr Loughton insisted there was no conflict between his political role and part-time job.

There's no conflict? He's a politician and he's one of the heads of this company.

He said: 'I am not the Shadow Minister for Schools, I am the Shadow Minister for Children.

So, that makes it ok ha-ha-ha.

I don't speak on school security.'

He declares his involvement with the firm on the MPs' register of interests and added: 'I have never sought to advocate this.

Of course he hasn't, it was a surprise to him!

I went through this very carefully before I got involved in it and it doesn't conflict with anything I do.'

Not at all, not at all, no.

Labour MP Barry Sheerman, the chairman of the Commons Education Committee, said: 'If the Information Commissioner is concerned, we all should be concerned and I think that my committee should look at it when Parliament returns.'

A Schools Department spokesman said: 'We do not prescribe what schools must do to tackle security.'

That's their way of getting out of it and letting it go ahead. Security you see, everything's to do with security. It's like going through the airport and holding your pants up, feeling utterly dejected and humiliated. You are meant to feel humiliated, that's the purpose of it, taking your shoes off, holding up your pants, that's what you do in slave labour camps when you're teaching the lesser people a lesson. We're being taught that we're utterly, not just humbly, low on the agenda and we're just owned by the big boys at the top. We're being taught to act dejectedly and to have no pride, we're being humiliated. You must destroy pride, you must create a form of apathy in people, get them to obey and do what

they're told. And, this next article ties right in with this and where it's going. It's from cnn.com technology. This article here, I can't see the exact date on it, but it says:

TEL AVIV, Israel (CNN) — Keep your shoes and belts on: Waiting in long airport security lines to pass through metal detectors may soon be a thing of the past.

Security experts say focus is shifting from analyzing the content of carry-ons to analyzing the content of passengers' intentions and emotions.

"We are seeing a needed paradigm shift when it comes to security," says Omer Laviv, CEO of ATHENA GS3, an Israeli-based security company.

"This 'brain-fingerprinting,' or technology which checks for behavioral intent, is much more developed than we think."

Nowhere is the need for cutting-edge security more acute than Israel, which faces constant security threats. For this reason, Israel has become a leader in developing security technology.

I should add: selling it as well.

Several Israeli-based technology companies are developing detection systems that pick up signs of emotional strain,

You can imagine going to these airports and here you are taking your shoes off, taking your belt off, holding your pants up, you're worrying whether you'll catch your plane or your flight or not and get stopped and patted down. And, here they are, looking for signs of emotional strain. I'm sure everybody will fail on that one. Unless those that are tranquilised, they might get through.

a psychological red flag that a passenger may intend to commit an act of terror.

Really?

Speedier and less intrusive than metal detectors, these systems may eventually restore some efficiency to the airplane boarding process.

We used to have it before all this farce started.

One firm, WeCU (pronounced “We See You”) Technologies, employs a combination of infra-red technology, remote sensors and imagers, and flashing of subliminal images, such as a photo of Osama bin Laden.

!

Developers say the combination of these technologies can detect a person’s reaction to certain stimuli by reading body temperature, heart rate and respiration, signals a terrorist unwittingly emits before he plans to commit an attack.

They could show you George Bush or Al Gore, I’m sure alarm bells will still go off.

With these technologies, the emphasis is on speed and seamlessness. Ehud Givon, CEO of WeCU, envisions a day when a passenger can breeze through a security checkpoint in 20 to 30 seconds.

Well, that will be true, because you see they’re cutting back on flights everywhere and we know that, just like Agenda 21, we’ll have no private transportation and all be hemmed in your city limits, where you’re assigned. This is to be the same with those who travel in aircraft; it’ll be essential travel only. That’s all part of it too, in this lovely global system of ours. He says:

Although traditional security profiling can discriminate by race and religion, security experts say behavioral profiling is more fair, more effective and less expensive. WeCU has received grants from the Transportation Security Administration within the U.S. Department of Homeland Security,

Yes, because they’ve got one of the biggest lobby groups; you see, that’s how democracy works: the biggest lobby group gets all the deals and they get heard, you see.

which hopes to implement a system to pinpoint internal threats such as airline employees intending terrorist acts. Once these technologies are in place, a passenger may pass through a security screening without realizing it.

So, not only are they going to do this to you, they’re going to intrude on you without you even knowing it.

For example, passengers could use an automated check-in system or gaze at a screen with departures information without realizing they've just been exposed to the words "Islamic jihad" written in Arabic.

These stimuli, explains Givon, will intrinsically elicit some sort of biometric response — whether the passenger knows it or not — that can be picked up by WeCU's strategically placed sensors. "I believe that we introduce a new layer in security," Givon says. "This is something that couldn't be done in the past: finding the connection between a certain individual and the intent to harm." The Orwellian-sounding startup has gone further to develop a system that detects a passenger's behavioral intentions by scanning their every step, literally. While walking around certain parts of the airport terminal, a passenger may not realize he has stepped on a "smart carpet" filled with hidden biometric sensors. The technology is still under development, says Givon, who believes it will be strong enough to pick up biometric information from a footstep. If a passenger is wearing heavy hiking boots, for example, WeCU will rely on biometric sensors combined with video and thermal biometric imaging to detect malicious intent.

These feet were made for walking, or these boots.

Another option from WeCU is a "smart seat,

Now listen to this:

" or cushion full of hidden biometric sensors that could provide a more detailed read on someone sitting in an airport waiting area, Givon says.

You won't be able to sit down without these feelers all sensing you and giving off information.

While the technology sounds like something from a James Bond flick or even "A Clockwork Orange,"

It's more like Clockwork Orange.

Givon insists that passengers will not find the techniques intrusive. "We don't want you to feel that you are being interrogated," he says.

You're going to be interrogated but they don't want you to feel that you're being interrogated, he says.

Givon is negotiating contracts with airports worldwide and believes his company's technology may be implemented as soon as 2010.

Well, they all know that, through all their lobbying groups you see.

Nemesysco, another Israeli-based technology company, believes the key to a person's emotions and intentions lies in their voice. The company's patented LVA, or Layered Voice Analysis, technology can pick up verbal cues from a passenger who may pose a threat.

They always put "may", that's their way out of it.

Unlike a polygraph test, which checks for lies, Nemesysco's systems work as an "emotion detector," says Nemesysco CEO Amir Liberman. In other words, it's not what passengers say, but how they say it. Nemesysco's devices use a series of patented signal-processing algorithms that can differentiate between a "normal" voice and a "stressed" voice.

Here you are waiting for your plane, you're probably getting held up by security, they ask you a few questions: "you sound kind of frustrated" and this thing's going to register that, so they'll hold you even longer and you'll miss your flight and you really will be upset.

If emotional stress is detected, officials can determine if the passenger should be taken aside for further questioning.

There you go.

The system works on the premise

On the premise.

that all voices have a certain frequency, and any deviation of that baseline frequency can indicate stress. Liberman says it takes approximately five to 10 seconds for their system to capture a "normal" voice in casual conversation, which establishes a baseline. Their system then measures changes from the baseline voice that signify an increase in stress, excitement, anticipation, hesitation or other emotions that can indicate a potential terrorism threat.

It'll be the same emotions you get if you're scared of flying. It'd be the same thing if you saw something jumping up on a screen that says "jihad" and here you are getting on a plane. I'm sure you're going to be rather upset.

A computer processes the voice patterns and then flashes words such as "high risk," "medium risk," "excited" and "highly stressed." Through his system, Liberman says, he "can see what's going on in your brain."

That's not intrusive, that's not intrusive at all is it?

Versions of Nemesysco's system already have been successfully tested at Moscow Domodedovo International Airport, where officials used it to target criminals and drug traffickers. A version was recently implemented at another major international airport which Liberman declined to identify. Layered Voice Analysis also has been used to test for insurance fraud and on the TV program "Big Brother Australia."

This is how they market the idea into your brain and bring it out into situations you're going to run into, so it's familiar to you.

Layered Voice Analysis has limitations, including the inability to trace the vocal patterns of a person with a speech impediment. But the system is more effective than current security measures, claims Liberman,

Who's selling it of course.

who believes a terrorist currently can pass through airport security with explosive material "that can take down any plane."

I wonder how they can do that?

In fact, many experts express little confidence in the current state of airport security.

It's amazing how all these experts say that but they're all involved in selling stuff isn't it?

Philip Baum, London-based editor of Aviation Security International magazine, says would-be terrorists could easily slip through security checkpoints, even with new regulations that check for liquids. "The archaic system of an X-ray machine and metal detector cannot pick up other potential threats posed

by passengers,” Baum says. “I can have a ceramic weapon or chemical weapons and walk through an archway metal detector and it won’t be picked up.

Israel also designed that too, it’s a little gun for assassination and they made it out of ceramics so they wouldn’t be picked up by their own security equipment. They’re on both sides you see, selling this and that.

Yet we have huge faith in these metal detectors that can only pick up one substance.” Laviv, whose consulting firm focuses on securing mass transportation systems, is equally skeptical. “It is possible today to hijack an aircraft using only five or six able-bodied passengers who are well-trained in Kung Fu fighting,” he says. “There is no technology in place in airports to detect a threat like that.

They’d have to put up a subliminal picture of Bruce Lee or something, to see if they get all hot and bothered.

“The question is, should our desire be to look for each and every threat agent, rather than focus our efforts on identifying the [violent] intention of the passenger?”

Once again, you can see what I was talking about earlier, one of the documents I was reading where they’re training children from birth, basically, from kindergarten, to be patted down, to go through checkpoints and security screening and electronic screening, to be monitored, finger-printed, iris scanned and have their back packs checked. This is for a whole world wide society they’re being trained, for a future that’s coming into place now; and, all this stuff is only part of it, to make you think it’s normal that, wherever you go, wherever you go, you must be screened at all times. You know it’s never going to be enough, never ever going to be enough to keep the big boys happy because their goal is ultimately to have you chipped. They’ll probably start with the chip in the arm but it will go on to the brain chip, ultimately, that’s the agenda, because only when everyone is 100% predictable, 100% predictable, can they feel safe at the very-very top. They’ve conquered the world.

You see, this is a battle for your mind, literally a battle for your mind; and, most folk have lost the battle already and don’t even know it, just by watching TV every day of their life. They don’t know there’s a battle going on. This all ties in with the new doctrine of neuroscience, as they call it, and predictability – Neuroscientific predictability. I’ll be back with more, on this after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

We're Cutting Through The Matrix and we're just closing off the old year and my own hope is that more people will understand what's really going on and counter-movements will emerge, not just to counter this, but to divert the direction. You can't hit these things head on, because those that control it have gone through all the counters that could possibly arise, except the ones that deflect them, they expect you to hit them head-on and argue it out. That's not how you win these wars; these guys have been on the go for centuries, playing this kind of Hegelian-dialectical game.

Now, for those who have helped me out this year, the donations I've got, I really thank the people because they don't come in all the time but when they do, it helps me pay my costs and keep me from going off and doing other things, which I'd have to do, to keep going. So, I really appreciate those who do donate and some of them are only occasionally, most of them are occasionally, but it doesn't matter how much you send either, that helps me out and also for those who haven't got my books, CDs and DVDs, you can find them on the website at <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com>

You can purchase them too and that keeps me going. This is pretty expensive just getting information out, never mind the incredible amount of time that's spent doing all this. It's not a matter of just sitting down at night and doing a one hour show, I've got many things to do during the day and rush off to town, collect books, do the usual stuff, come back, answer lots of emails, check things out on the websites and so on. Then after the show, it's a matter of them being uploaded to all the different sites. That takes a lot of time and energy. So, it's not something you would pick as a career or as job, believe you me, it takes seven days a week to try and get everything done and it's impossible to ever, ever come close to that, you just can't do it. There's always stuff left behind that you try and get back to; but, even then, you've got to leave a lot of it.

We are going into another year, as I say, and it's up to everyone out there to educate themselves very-very quickly on the truth and the truth is the hardest thing to find in a totally-controlled society and we are under a totally-controlled society. Remember: the media's not there to inform you of stuff that you really should know, for your own benefit. That's not its job. Its job is to collect money for its bosses, because they're private companies, news media outlets are private companies and they depend themselves on advertising to keep them going and, so often, they can't criticise those that advertise with them. I mentioned the Fox team the other day that tried to take their own Fox news to court, because they were not allowed to go ahead with their Monsanto story. Monsanto had leaned on Fox and it went all the way to the court. The judge ruled that the news, any news media, it's no law that any news media must tell the public the truth. I'm glad someone said it at last, something we've always known, lots of us have known this. When they do give you certain truths – they're always partial truths – that's the easiest way to direct a person's conclusion, is by giving them a partial truth but never the whole truth. That's how education works too, part of the story, children get part of a story, they think in black and white, there's no

grey area and they're left with their conclusions, the pre-determined conclusions, that's how they use children and why they use them.

Well, that's it for tonight. So, we're at the end of the year, from Hamish and myself from a very cold Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:16 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#550**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I seldom ever, ever turn on a television to watch anything. I actually watch the news once in a blue moon to see what kind of spiel the people are getting and I did that tonight just to see. I went into the other world, you know the world that's presented to the public that they swallow without question and sure enough there was the fulfillment of Mr. Rumsfeld's promise when he said when the oil was approaching the \$50 a barrel mark he said we're breaking the psychological barrier of 50 bucks. He says, don't be surprised to see it double in about a year and that has happened, it's about \$100 a barrel and this man wasn't going by supply and demand. He was going by the statistics which they'd worked out years before when they made all of their plans to takeover the Middle East and the oil producing countries. That's why he knew, because in logistics and in planning for military campaigns you figure out all of these kinds of things. You factor it all in and so it's no surprise to the big boys who started the whole agenda that kicked it off, the Brave New World scenario, the New World Order coming into view scenario when they kicked it off in earnest in 2001.

We're galloping along and it all ties in perfectly well, all meshes so well when we follow it and we see that what they want eventually they want habitat areas with no transportation. No transportation, that means no "non-essential vehicles" as they say. Now what could that possibly mean? It would mean a drastic way and a change of living and that's exactly what it's all about, the Agenda 21 the United Nations released a long time ago. It was about the 21st century and their plans to bring in this new non-drivable society that would use public transportation only, but they just didn't tell you how they'd get you from your car to the bus; and it's becoming rather evident to a few as they gradually wake up and see it happening because people will get priced off the road. It's quite simple. "The power of the purse" they call it and people will get priced right off the road into their little habitat areas where you can rent only. That's coming, that's the other part still to come is the housing collapse and then they come out with a new plan which is rental only for this manageable society.

To watch tonight's news, of course, everything was about supply and demand and very vague – everything is very vague on it and why things are happening and they were even astounded that there's going to be a warm current coming into Canada in January. Every January we get the January thaw for

a week or so and this is the typical January thaw coming up, but because they have no memory and they don't remind the people. They don't nudge the people you see. It's not their job to nudge you and make you remember, so they always present it as bizarre weather. Bizarre weather. Everything is going crazy. We're getting bizarre weather. Well, this is winter in Canada. We get the January thaw and then it goes back into deep freeze for a while too. This is natural.

Yet to listen to the world as it's presented to the masses, everything is a big puzzle. It's just big puzzle with spontaneous happenings across the planet that no one ever foresaw and they bring on experts too who go round in circles and contradict each other and leave you even more confused and then you throw your hands up and put it down to acts of God. Everything is an act of God, I guess, and maybe they're right. They just don't tell you which god they're talking about because I think it's a two-legged one sitting in some high building somewhere.

However, that's the real world. That's the real world. We're going straight into an agenda and at the same time we're seeing the circuses for the public and I hate to do this. I hate to sort of diffuse people's fire or put it out, dampen it, but the whole lead up to American politics is so much like show business it becomes a bit tiring. It's like circuses and Canada isn't much different. Canada's copied a lot of the U.S. system in election times when they pull out balloons and everybody gets badges and wear all kind of fancy hats and big banners and it's a rah-rah thing and it's just like a circus. Like clowns in a circus and I don't understand what that's got to do with the seriousness of the situation, to be honest with you. I can't get into this party mood. It just doesn't work on me.

We have all different parties pushing – the mainstream parties pushing really for the same agenda and pretending that they're not of course, but they all go along the same agenda because they have done for as long as I've been alive in every country because we're all on this global agenda. It was a done deal when they signed it all into the United Nations charter at the end of World War II, but they must keep the public thinking that we're still somehow the same, even though the average person can surely look back on their lives and say my God how things have changed. Whether you're 20, 30, 40 years at all makes no difference. It's drastic changes and very quick, very, very quick.

When I was born you generally had two parents and that had been the norm for many, many centuries, way, way down through time. Within about 20 years, starting with Hollywood of course and magazines and television interviewers about Hollywood and the stars breaking up and getting divorced and all that, then everybody followed suit because people don't think for themselves. They follow the stars and if the stars do it, it must be okay. It was about that time too that they were throwing religion out the window and the community that used to help each other and they were bringing in psychotherapy. Psychotherapy began to work with the stars as well and there was a big flood of them into

psychotherapy and that became the norm and everyone followed suit and it became big business, so they replace one religion with another, you see.

They also replaced the family with single parent families and that's all happened in a few short years, not because it was time for it to happen by some law of nature, but because it was pushed that way from a hundred different sources and those involved didn't understand that at all because most folk don't think through things. In fact, you'll find unfortunately most people don't think period. They can parrot verbatim often what they're told on debates and on television but they don't really think about things and come to their own conclusions at all, pretty well about anything, and it's a sad thing to say but it's very, very true.

However, when I see these elections getting geared up for the circuses and the mud slinging, it's just entertainment for the public. At least that's how I view it, and we'll get little scandals with different politicians and that keeps us chomping away on tidbits and it's all a show, a big circus show because the big agenda marches on. You know how many bureaucrats are involved in the global system that we're actually in? You don't elect any one of those bureaucrats in the federal government. Not a single one and the guys at the top, the heads of these departments, they know what their agenda is and they can go back to the founding charter of the United Nations and see their role right in there what their job is. Therefore it doesn't matter who gets voted in or out of politics, the system rattles on regardless and that was the way it was setup.

H.G. Wells wrote about it a long time ago. He said this basically bypasses politics, where bureaucrats now can send departments across to other countries or the League of Nations (that was the embryo of the United Nations) and get the job done without the interference of politicians.

Then we have Professor Carroll Quigley coming out with "Tragedy & Hope" and the big book that backed it up it was called "The Anglo-American Establishment," where he fills in all the little blank spaces of history in between the battles and tells you why they happened. Who funded them and what their long-term plan was and he says that there was a parallel government in existence back in the 1960's in his own book.

How did he know?

He was the official historian for this group that was the parallel government in the U.S. and he said the reason that they came into being is because there were too many irreconcilable differences in society between groups and segments, and sub-segments and sub-cultures and all the rest of it, through society to have any peace. They couldn't get anything done with arguing and therefore what they'd

done is this society made sure that every president and his advisers belonged to the same institution. The rest down below, all the little politicians, you know the wanna-bees, the little psychopaths, they're allowed a certain amount of competition within their parties for brownie points and slogging the other guys, but had no real say. Their job is to act like trained seals and clap their fins and cheer their leader. That's what their job is – the party over everything else.

However, the guys at the top are always picked and vetted by The Council on Foreign Relations for the United States, so much so that here in Canada where the people, I don't know, they can tell us more I guess because we're so apathetic maybe, but they do tell us more. We had on the Canadian Broadcasting Television (that's the National Broadcasting) run by the government, the BBC of Canada, they gave us in 2005 a mainstream news blurb from The Council on Foreign Relations acting as the council itself instead of being advisers to anything privately to newsmen. The whole panel was there and they said that they basically had drafted up this amalgamation scheme for the Americas and given it to the governments of Canada and the States and Mexico.

The Council on Foreign Relations is a non-governmental body. No one votes them in. At least the plebeians don't get to vote them in. They are a private organization, supposedly, but they belong to the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which once again is private but it's owned by royalty. That's why it's the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It works on behalf of the old aristocracy, the ones with the big, big money and the big international bankers. These are the ones who groom presidents and prime ministers and they will never let it out of their grasp and they certainly won't do it by people saying "please, please be fair" or "please be democratic."

During the Cold War they said that never would they allow this to happen again, the possibility, the possibility ever of people changing their system and bringing in a different type of system in, especially one run by the people, so they had declared war on the peoples where they have this Council on Foreign Relations or Royal Institute for International Affairs. It's only called the Council on Foreign Relations for non-British Commonwealth countries. Every Commonwealth country has their own Department of International Affairs and we have the Canadian one for Canada. We have the Australian one, the New Zealand one. They even have one in Pakistan, The Council on Foreign Relations, that is, and another one in India.

They're all over the world and remember their history. They were started off as a supposedly Secret Society that Cecil Rhodes ran and it wasn't so secret after all because it acted as a sort of unofficial agency that stirred up wars in other countries. They started the South African or the Boer War. They were behind that and Britain just had to come in of course once it started that these guys had created. Britain came in with the army officially to rescue the poor British subjects, but it was started deliberately and so they acted like an unofficial James Bond organization and they took the techniques from the Jesuits.

That's in their old founding charter. They merged eventually with the Lord Alfred Milner Group that had the debating societies, the Round Table Societies, and then were given a Royal Charter to exist officially on behalf of the Crown, a private body. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just giving my spontaneous little blurb on some of the things I was thinking about today. I don't prepare my talks at all. I don't have staff to punch up guests and so on that I ask to come on and give me a schedule for the day. I just do what I have to do at the time and I think that's more realistic and I don't have any particular ulterior motive to say what I say. I just see life as I do see it. I say it as I see it.

Now we've got Lee from Texas on the line. Are you there, Lee?

Lee: Hi.

Alan: How are you?

Lee: Fantastic, thank you. I got your books right around this time last year. Sorry, a couple of weeks ago and I just finished the first part of it. I have a question for you based on some of the talks you've given and that would be and I'm not asking you to say anything that would implicate yourself or anything. I get the impression you're kind of isolated. You talk about the woodcutting and everything else. You've talked about the fact that they've said flat out there's going to be flashmobs and everything else. At the same time, I've also heard you say don't just be the positive and you get flattened if you go to the negative stuff. I mean do you still think people should be like making preparations for almost like nuclear winter type conditions, as goofy as that sounds?

Alan: I think they should definitely – there's nothing goofy about it. I mean even some of the U.S. states recently have told people to stock up with food and so on for about three months for national emergencies and we know that the Council on Foreign Relations, The Royal Institute have done their study, an ongoing study. A massive study too into the world's food supply and now mainstream news is talking about coming food shortages so we know it's coming. They're telling us gradually what's coming because it's planned that way. I think if people can at least stock up on things that will get them through some hard times until they can get their wits together to do something more, it just makes common sense.

Lee: One of the things I love that you've said. I've got friends that will sit there and go well it's another 9/11 we'll get it back like when Roosevelt was there. I'm like oh really. You should read up on Roosevelt.

Alan: They have no idea. The American Constitution went out the window with Roosevelt.

Lee: Then you mentioned well they want to go back to 1776. Which part? The slavery part?

Alan: The slavery part, yes, or go forward and have the Civil War. You see most Americans don't even know their history. They get it from Hollywood.

Lee: So you've got to convince because there's a group that you will see that's awake that is running under the guise of like the Founding Fathers. They'll close their show out with Thomas Paine and everything else, and you've got to almost like take what little illusion of freedom or whatever we've been given and use that to fashion almost like a temporary shield until we can make something better. But we're all fighting for different goals it almost sounds like.

Alan: Well there's the key. That's the crux of the matter. You're right on there. Society has been so scattered as far as its particular functions go as a society. It has been under battle for the last 60 odd years, tremendously so, and they haven't recovered from that and they probably won't. You've got everyone separated from everyone else. You've had scientific breakthroughs that have changed society completely and even the relations between males and females. Everything has been drastically radically altered and you also have a society that's now built up as primarily a service economy. It's not a productive economy. You don't make things and so it's fine at the moment, as long as this would go on where most folk can get a job at least to pay their rent and so on, male or female, and survive. However, because you're not producing anything, a service economy, as the big economists know—because we had all this given to us in Britain when they did the Economic Union—a service economy is not meant to go on for very long. It's like a dog paddling in the water and it can't get out. It can't get back up on to the land. You can only paddle for so long and so it's a temporary patch before bigger things come down on you, so they understand this.

Lee: I love how they've gone ahead and done the complete double-speak thing in just about everywhere when I went through Part 1 of Cutting Through. For example, and I don't like reality TV and once in a while I turn the TV on, either plug in a documentary or whatever, then just try and to read. But they've like for example you've talked about the only way we're going to survive is by working together and the number one type of show like "Survivor" is all about flashing and cheating and lying. It's funny that the total twisting they've done to it.

Alan: It works so well. That's the exact technique as they've encouraged everyone to think they're doing their own thing, then there's no cohesion in society, so it's very clever. They've encouraged what people really do think as doing their own thing, but when you look at them apart they're all doing the same

things. It's not an individualistic thing. They're actually doing what's being encouraged but there's no cohesion at all. I mean they can hardly relate to each other in any lasting relationship of any kind. That's how bad it is and when that happens government then is your total boss, you see, and there's no one to stand around you. There's not even a family to stand around you anymore. There's not even that much of a remnant of a clan system.

Lee: My family will look at some of this stuff but I don't think they're ready to abandon their savior, which of course alienates you know that kind of thing. Well thank you so much for your work and your time Alan.

Alan: And thanks for calling in.

Lee: I'll be ordering some more stuff as well besides the book so looking forward. Thank you, sir.

Alan: Bye now. It's true enough during the New Deal era and that's what it was called when FDR brought out the New Deal. That was an official announcement. When people hear it's the New Deal, it's a phrase to them. It really meant – the old deal was the Constitution. That's what he meant. They all knew that at the top. Here's the New Deal and he basically socialized everything or the government took control over so much and before that you literally had most folk living on the land, exactly what Jefferson said. Jefferson said that this Constitution, and that's backed up by Franklin and others, is meant to preserve peace and safety for people who are agriculturally based and he was so pleased. In fact Jefferson said that every small family that he passed had its own at least one cow and maybe a goat or something and they could sustain themselves, but it was meant for an agricultural society where people had their land, that was theirs. After the Great Depression, and it was still going on when Roosevelt came in, they also altered all that. Before you had about 90-odd percent of the people on the land and after the Great Depression they'd all been moved into the cities and now you have about 90-odd percent of the public in the cities where you're totally controlled and subservient and dependent on the system and that was all planned that way. It was all planned.

Even with the make-work projects that they did, the big massive make-work projects, it was very similar to the Soviet Union. They did the same thing there by using the people at the bottom to build roads and so on, giving them army uniforms, getting them ready for the army mode, living in camps because World War II was getting set up then, so it was already training them to right into the army and bingo it worked. Nothing happens spontaneously in this system. These projects including wars are worked out way in advance. Way, way in advance by very good strategists. That was the New Deal and the other big one of course the next part, Part 3, 4, 5 was when George Bush, Sr. made his big statement on 9/11 back in 1991 that there is a New World Order coming into view – "The Big Idea." That was the next official new system coming in. Back with more after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak

There's a wall between us

And the river's too deep

We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong

But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix because it truly is a matrix. It's a matrix. It's your reality, reality that was presented to you at birth and then was further indoctrinated into you by your education and television, entertainment and so on. It's a lifelong process and they used to have an Archbishop of Canterbury in the 1940's. They called him "The Red Bishop," who was a globalist and he went around the world making statements about this coming society and he said there'll be a world where all adults will be continuing adult education and I thought it was kind of strange. I thought well what does he mean, constantly learning new skills and trades or something? What he really was referring to was a constant indoctrination, an updating indoctrination for your entire life until you died to bring all of this about. It's true as I say that most people don't think through things. People are emotional creatures more than anything. It's how they feel. That's what they go by, how I feel about this and how I feel about that, and they don't get much information. They don't seek out much information on big topics. In fact, they'll turn away again through emotion. It's a negative thing. It makes them feel bad so they don't want to go into it in any depth whatsoever and so when you start to inform someone mistakenly, because you shouldn't do that unless they ask, but if you start to inform them about the real world and what's really going on, you get that strange robotic stare as they look left and right, and left and right, back and forth, and you know they're just dying to turn away from you because you're frightening them.

The world that you're giving them is frightening them and deep, deep down, even though they haven't really thought about the changes they themselves have experienced in life and are still experiencing, it's still at the back of their mind that you might be right. You just might be right and that really would terrify them if you are and generally people will blame the messenger. "You made me feel unhappy today by telling me this. I don't want to hear it and don't come back unless you've got something pleasant to talk about." What they're really telling you is if you can come back with robo-speak and parrot what

everyone else is parroting on that particular day, then that's all right because you're reinforcing this false belief that everything is just hunky-dory and that's what they want. That's what they want to hear.

Adolph Hitler said this. He said:

"In the big lie there is always a certain force of credibility; because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily, and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds they more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie."

That was in Mein Kampf and that's what all of the big boys who run the media know. What they give us generally are just big lies. See, being earthly creatures here who are prone to fall, you see, we know the small lies and we're kind of suspicious about the small lies like "oh I don't believe that" if your friend is telling you something you know there's something else behind it. However, when the ones that you've been trained to perceive as your superiors and your betters, this aristocratic group at the top with the \$5,000 suits on, when they tell you a big whopper of a lie it's almost impossible for you to believe it because he doesn't even blush. Now he's telling millions of people too. It's hard for you to tell a little white lie to someone you know, but he's telling this big lie to millions of people without batting an eye so it must be true. It's as simple as that.

Train the people down below, the Plebeians, that these are superior people that somehow are more altruistic in nature than you are, angelic in fact, and it's becomes impossible for you to realize that they're actually lying to millions of people without a blush or a nervous twitch and so they get away with it. It is easier to believe a big lie. People are very, very willing to believe it and that's why you're watching a police state being built all around you, and have been for quite a few years now, where even the media tells you everything you do now is monitored. Everything about you is being monitored and then they tell you the big lie. "It's for your own safety." Every totalitarian system and tyranny that's ever existed ran on information gathering on its citizens. That's its MO. It's like the teeth of the big bad wolf peeking out behind the robe. We're seeing the teeth here. We're not recognizing them for what they are and history always repeats itself.

We know that all of this monitoring which is global monitoring of every individual has nothing to do with a caveman who started off in Afghanistan. Nothing whatsoever. It took years and years of strategic planning with high intelligence organizations of every country working in cooperation probably since World War II to get all ready and up and meshed together working now today. That's how long it took to get all of this up and the technology was adapted and created in fact during the Cold War, the farce of the Cold War, for this particular period coming into existence. All your tax money that then was going to keep you safe was going in to creating technology that would monitor you and everything that you did

from morning to night. Even during the night. We are run like Pavlov's dogs, only better, much, much better.

In the Daily Mail and I've already seen it in another newspaper, the Daily Mail on the 3rd of January today it's got a comment there on science, which again is a half truth and half lie. It says:

"Scientists have developed a machine which is capable of reading our mind and revealing our most private thoughts."

Alan: Now this is old stuff being presented as though they're just working on it.

"American researchers from Carnegie Mellon University in Pittsburgh, found that, with the aid of a sophisticated scanner and computer programme, they were able to determine how the brain lights up when thinking about different subjects."

Alan: Now I have a memory, you see this brain works and I remember in the '70's a documentary was shown in Britain from Sweden on magnetic imaging. They call it MRI and they scan the brain and they can actually tell what parts of the brain light up when you're thinking about something or talking about something and they're even using different languages, different parts of the brain will light up. The Chinese use different parts of the brain for their language and for their writing than people who read and write English, for instance, and that was shown back then. However, they could also go into other emotions too by showing pictures of different things then watching what parts of the brain light up.

Now this is being presented in the Daily Mail today as though it's a brand new discovery and they're just working on it. This is for the researchers at the bottom. The real searching was done at the top long ago. It says:

"...Using an advanced form of MRI scanner, they analysed how the brain reacted to ten drawings of tools and buildings."

Alan: Very primitive stuff.

"They then used a computer programme to work out whether a person was thinking about a tool or a building. The researchers' analysis was found to be 97 per cent accurate but they went on to show that they could distinguish between two similar objects, such as two different tools, almost as successfully."

Alan: As I say, really primitive stuff. They're telling us as though it was a breakthrough. This is not the point of the story. It says:

"This is the first time the technique has been fine tuned to distinguish between similar objects."

Alan: What a joke. It says:

"The brain scans also showed many different brain regions are involved in processing information even in the case of something as simple as a line drawing of a hammer."

Alan: About four years ago a book came out, I think it was by Nick Begich, talking about the same technology and they already had at very high levels of NSA and so on computers which could scan your brain as you walked past a house or a building. It would pick up certain thoughts and if it thought you had the wrong thoughts it could instantly in milliseconds change those thoughts by redirecting them in an altered form into your head.

Back to the Daily Mail, the old stuff, this is how it's presented to the general public and it says:

"...Thinking about how a hammer is used activated the areas involved in movement, while thinking about the shape of a hammer and what it is used for lit up other regions."

Alan: What a joke but the main part is interesting and it's at the very bottom. It tells you the real intent of it and I'll tell you what that is after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and try to get underneath the massively thick cloak of deception that we have. The deception is what most folk think is reality, and no wonder, as I say, the way it's presented to the public in this traditional – it's now a traditional method of keeping us living in a sense in the past as far as real science goes. This news blurb I'm reading from the Daily Mail about this MRI technology that's supposed to read the mind that they claim is in its infancy and which is old stuff. They're way ahead of that and there's been stuff published in leading magazines years ago on this very topic.

The end part is the part that's interesting because this is the real point of it. The rest of it is to get the public used to the idea of it. You must always train the animal first, you see, little by little. Don't spook them by simply slapping something on their head. You've got to move something closer to them and closer to them until they eventually just chew the grass and don't notice it's there. That's how we get trained. Here's the real purpose of this little article that was released to major newspapers.

"...The device's possibilities can, however, be extended and the team envisage a time when it will be used to conduct infallible lie detector tests, while the accurate interpretation of a person's intentions could allow police to arrest criminals before they break the law, as seen in the film *Minority Report*."

Alan: There's the point of this whole blurb in this newspaper. That's the real intent of it, to get you used to it. It's kind of far away. It's not that close to you yet, but get the idea in your head and suddenly it will be out there and you'll just be chewing away as normal and allowing your brains to be scanned as you pass by major buildings and all kinds of stuff on a daily basis, just like you get prodded and poked at all the airports and you don't say anything at all about it. It's all quite normal now. We adapt so quickly as the ancients said. We're the most adaptable species on the planet. Ain't that a fact?

Now we've got Jim from Texas on the line. Are you there, Jim? Hello Jim.

Jim: Hello.

Alan: Go ahead.

Jim: Yes. I've read your books a couple of times and been working through your blurbs. I've still got a couple of clogged cylinders in my brain that I'm trying to idling right, but I wanted to get your opinion on a guy. I know you dabbled in poetry and I was reading some of James Russell Lowell's poems and some of his quotes. He was at what the Porcelain Club at Harvard and he was kind of a real establishment guy, it seems like, but he writes all this stuff and I didn't know if you could say anything to his sincerity?

Alan: I don't know about his sincerity. You can never really tell a person's sincerity but I do know that there's actually documentation out, I'm going to read it maybe next week, that's now declassified from the U.S. and Canadian and British governments admitting that the last 50 years has been run culture-wise totally from poetry, music and everything, the whole culture industry, by departments of the CIA and MI6. It's a scary thought to think that even your mainstream poets were also in the employ of the CIA, isn't it?

Jim: Right. Well I was looking at some of his connection. I thought he had some backing besides just him.

Alan: That's the sad truth. I mean it's astounding. I mean I knew it was pretty bad but I didn't know myself it was as bad as all that, but it is.

Jim: Another thing you were just talking about earlier about that glaze you get, that look when you try to tell somebody something that's not from the television. I was sitting there in Texas with some buddies of mine and they're just blowing these big chemtrails big time with the cross patterns. I mean it was just real obvious. They were just gigantic and it was such a beautiful morning and that's how they do it here. I'm sure they do it everywhere. It's a beautiful morning. They come in and before you know it there's haze everywhere. But I mentioned it to some buddies and I made a joke said something about there must be some new bugs they're spraying. They've heard me talk before and there was just this look like you better start talking about the cowboys or something but we ain't going there.

Alan: Oh they won't. It's just amazing, isn't it? I remember the Beatles sung a song. Part of the song said about the skies turning tangerine and so on. They were talking about LSD of course, but we're actually coming to the stage now where you'll see all this happening. In fact, I've seen rainbow bursts next to the sun. Not arches but the actual rainbow bursts. It's like oval shapes and so on with the polymers in the air after spraying and others have noticed it too, and it's a new phenomenon to the scientists. They can't explain it of course. They're totally puzzled.

Jim: They'll come out with some kind of spin on it. Well I don't know if they even need to. I used to think they'd have to.

Alan: You're right. They don't need it anymore, do they?

Jim: That's what kind of scares me because I was thinking wow if this is so obvious and nobody will talk about this then there's no hope. I mean we're sitting out here and you can see and I do. We both have eyes and you can't tell me that's a condensation trail because I can point you to another plane later, what the other one looks like.

Alan: It's tragic, isn't it?

Jim: Yes it is because when I first started reading some of the stuff, getting in your blurbs and I chased some other rabbits in the wrong direction but that naïve part of you thinks oh man let me go tell the guys. You know I'll tell them truth, we'll stomp this out by tomorrow. No, it's no big deal. As soon as I start talking everybody is going to jump up and go all right let's go fix it, but that isn't the case.

Alan: They just don't want to know any bad news and don't rock the boat because it scares them.

Jim: And it gets tiresome. I do my best with like you said the robo-talk but that will wear you out.

Alan: It does wear you out. It wears you out having to go back into their world and talk about the things that you know are going to please them. That's just it.

Jim: Yes, it's the standard playbook. You just pull the sports card or tell them something you read on the news, some scandal. Stick to the playbook and everybody's happy.

Alan: That's right. It's sad.

Jim: Well I'll let you go. I appreciate all your work. I just ordered another book of yours for a present. I've got that video coming.

Alan: Okay, I appreciate that.

Jim: Every time I get a question it gets answered if I go back to your blurbs.

Alan: There's a lot of information in those blurbs, yes.

Jim: Appreciate it Alan. You have a good night.

Alan: You too. Bye now. It's true enough. What a sad condition. I was thinking that today that the leaders – that's why they're so arrogantly confident that they can pull all of this off. They understand the mentality of most people and the depth of their conditioning. They understand it and they understood it before I was born. I mean Huxley talked about this coming up and he was quite confident they could pull it off because they understood human nature. Sad isn't it? Tragic and very, very scary when you look around you and you see all of that.

Now there's Dan in Colorado. Are you there, Dan? Hello Dan.

Dan: All right. Well, a pleasure talking with you. I've just recently found your show and I've been on the internet and gone through everything I can find on your site. I've got pages of questions but I know I don't have enough time, so let me just get to some of them. Number one, I want to contribute to you because you've done so much for me by just my listening to you. I have a movie I recommend for you. It's called "Return in Red". I don't know if you've seen it.

Alan: No.

Dan: It's about EMF signals altering people's minds and how the government was using the public as the guinea pigs, a small town, not a very good movie but an excellent premise.

Alan: It wasn't based on truth, was it, because they did try it on the people of Maine? That's official.

Dan: Well now that leads me to a question – I'm glad you brought that up because it's somewhere in these pages that I have for you. One time you made a blurb, a mention about the fact that Jacob's Ladder was an actual event in Vietnam.

Alan: They did try that particular drug, that is true. They definitely tried it. Even Bo Gritz admitted that in one of his talks.

Dan: They did some mind-altering experiments unbeknownst to soldiers in Vietnam?

Alan: Yes.

Dan: Okay, all right. Well now my question is that this information that we're learning and I find it's sort of like addictive. I've been looking at this for many years and I'm wondering if somehow the information isn't almost self-destructive? Of course it causes you to lose your friends and in some cases your family because it makes you seem like you're on a different plane, but do you think that the information itself can somehow because you're saying that these, for lack of a better word, "evil scientists" are so adept at doing things. Is it possible that the information itself can be some sort of detriment to the fight though?

Alan: No. You see if you don't understand what's happening there isn't a snowflakes chance in hell you're going to change it. You have to understand what's happening in order for anything to start growing.

Dan: I hear the music. Can I hold?

Alan: Yes, hold over. We'll be back after these messages.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, some of us have seen the future and it certainly is murder. It's been murder for quite some time in fact but just quieter and we're talking to Dan from Colorado who was asking the question which some of the New Agers ask because they're taught not to look at the negative and just think positively in their own little lives. Their own personal lives will be just hunky-dory and they don't see the express train coming up behind them as they have the Sony Walkman earphones on. They don't want to know and the answer as I was saying to Dan is that, number one, when people ask me about the truth. I do ask them. I said do you really want it? Really think very carefully if you want the truth because once you open Pandora's Box there's no stopping it and it's going to change you drastically. It's going to make you not only see the world differently but yourself as well because you'll reevaluate everything that you ever knew including your opinions about yourself because it comes down to the self ultimately. Who are you and what are you going to do about all of this

now that you know? And you'll have no peace and you'll lose friends and you might even lose your mate as well. That's very common.

However, the thing is, nothing can change this without people understanding not just the basics as I'm talking about here tonight but the complexities and the intricacies of it all and your own personal part in all of it too, because they say that you're the microcosm and in a sense you are. What is true in all ages is that it's the individual that starts off the rippling effect. This is the big Q-factor that they hate at the top. They want a world where everybody, no individual excluded, will be monitored and understood and controlled perfectly. Up until now the occasional individual here and there in every generation can pop up and start saying that the king has no clothes in such a way that the public suddenly understand and the spell is broken and their intentions are diverted for a while.

We can divert this big scheme and you can only do it by knowing what's happening, because if we don't it's a horror show. Literally a horror show, this society they're bringing in, this global plantation with the reduced population and if you really understood what they've already done to the public to make them sick for instance. Sick people make bad spouses, they're not good material for mating up with someone. They decided a long time ago that with the population reduction programs they'd take Africa down quickly, but with the West, because there's more power there and there's more communication, they'd have to do it slowly and so they decided to put out all these diseases that would make people sick and chronic fatigue and all the rest of it. Lo and behold, we had one thing after another hitting the general public out of nowhere that had the lower doctors scratching their heads. Epstein-Barr virus and a whole bunch of things which certainly did initially hit mainly the female population and now it's coming into the male population too, exactly as they said.

They've been doing hellish things to the public because you can't tell the children what you're doing to them. We're treated like children. They can't come out and tell us. If they asked us all 20 years ago to start reducing the population and by starting with ourselves, well, no one would step forward and volunteer so they do it. That was the whole point of creating the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a parallel government, because they said that democracy and the bickering with politicians and as I say the irreconcilable factors amongst groups within society were just too different, too much at odds and at loggerheads with each other. They could not get their big agenda through. Therefore the parallel government would not be responsible to the public and they could steamroll ahead and bring in their New World Order. That's what's been happening. Are you still there, Dan?

Dan: Yes I am. Thank you. Let me finish with my questions because I know you have other callers. Quickly, is there anyway to contact you? I know that you're in Canada but I haven't been able to seem to locate you there. Do you have a contact number? Are you open for contact?

Alan: You have to email me.

Dan: I have emailed you and have seen on your site that you're behind in your responses. You might recall mine. I ended my email with STOP, YOU'RE SCARING THE CHILDREN.

Alan: Okay.

Dan: At any rate I understand that. My next question is how do I access because I heard you mention that you have 10 years of archives? I haven't been able to find them on your site.

Alan: I've got lists of books and so on but generally I talk to people first. I mean I've been sitting here for years like a reference library, being a reference library to people and I used to get pumped for question after question, only to find out by the way that certain people were passing this information on to big authors who were publishing it in their books, so I stopped doing all that.

Dan: I understand and my suggestion is that you need to write your book, but do you have 10 years of archives available on your site?

Alan: I have them up somewhere. [Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs Part 1 (1998) & Part 2 (1998-2000) available, see cuttingthroughthematrix.com for details.]

Dan: Well I've read everything on there that was left on there so far and it's just amazing. Now, finally, my question is this and maybe it's new-ageish, but I would like to end this on sort of a hopeful note. You know in the system as a whole there is duality and there has to be a duality. That's how the world is structured but I don't see the opposing force to this, so if they're there they're extremely secretive. I've never heard of them or heard any reference to them and so I'm asking you if anyone would know I'm hoping it might be you. Is there a duality here? Is there an opposing force to this? Since the 1100's this has been going on. By the 1600's it was in full swing but there must have been or just according to nature there has to be a duality, so is there an opposing force to this?

Alan: There's an opposing force and it generally expresses itself with individuals coming out to society.

Dan: As an individual?

Alan: That's right. You see, you're still thinking in groups. You're still thinking in the old-fashioned way of the group-think. Now I've never ever said I would be a cheerleader for society for the ordinary people. I'm

not kidding you because everyone on this planet is making the decision to know or not to know their whole life long. They hear all the mainstream blurbs that you and I hear that should get them thinking but they're making decisions each day not to listen, not to remember it and not to even think about it. Therefore it boils down to an individual war primarily to begin with. Not a group thing.

Dan: In that case we're outnumbered because we're dealing with an organization.

Alan: You're still thinking in numbers.

Dan: Well I'm thinking particularly about the group that was put together in the 1100's that maintained its hold and is continuing in its endgame today and so I was wondering was there some other perhaps secret type organization that's actually working against their goal?

Alan: Well, if there was a secret organization I'm sure I would never mention it on mainstream.

Dan: Exactly. I was just wondering is it even there?

Alan: I know there is a couple of organization that do exist in the world. However, as I say, it would never, I'm sure, it would say the same as I say that it would not be here to save the majority of the public. People must make their own decisions. Do you understand that?

Dan: Oh absolutely, absolutely.

Alan: People must make their own decisions and even when they're running around enjoying themselves thinking they're being normal, comparing that to everyone else they know as being normal, that there is their decision. If you turn around and look at the destruction they're causing in their own lives, look how chaotic and dysfunctional it all is as they're all having fun because the government has taken over the roles of families completely, completely.

Dan: I choose to believe in the law of the duality and there must be an organization there and perhaps it comes out in people like yourself. I would say that you are the literal expression of the theme of the movie "They Live". Your information is putting the glasses on people so they can see the reality that they think is reality which is really a contrived reality and by being normal they're falling into the trap and they're playing the game that they want them to play and I'm honored to have spoken with you. I'll continue my efforts with the email. Perhaps you'll run across mine. As I said, it ends with STOP ALAN YOU'RE SCARING THE CHILDREN. It's a pleasure talking with you sir and Happy New Year.

Alan: Same to you. Bye now.

Dan: Good-bye.

Alan: Now we've got Scott from Florida there. Are you there, Scott?

Scott: Yes. Hey Alan how's it going?

Alan: Not so bad.

Scott: Hey, I've got a question for you. I've been studying a lot of this stuff since '93. The first book I read was "Behold a Pale Horse" by William Cooper and then later on he died and was killed and that was a whole debacle in itself. But one of the things that I realized like you were saying earlier is that they're planning to eliminate the population came down to a lot of these diseases and stuff that were created and at the same time now they have us poisoning ourselves with cigarettes and the water we drink, the food we eat including the air we breathe and everything else. The cancer rate is just out of control. I know a couple of people that I know personally that have it right now. Now do you, in your belief, do you feel that it's survival of the fittest that you know those that have the immune systems will be the ones that survive and will move into the future? Or do you feel that we should be like moving towards growing our own, having our farms with our hydroponic systems and growing our own food and living next to clean water sources like spring water and trying to find clean air to live in?

Alan: Well, the latter one, sure. I mean people should try and do that regardless. It doesn't matter how good your immune system is or how well endowed your genetic system is to resist it, with what these characters plan to release on the public, no one really who has been given standard inoculations is going to survive. There will be true inoculations for those at the top I'm sure, but not for the people down below, but definitely being away from people who will be contaminated. You can't go into town without catching the flu or the cold these days because people are taking these inoculations at the bottom level and they become "breeders." That's what they call them in science. They actually start breeding the virus and they shed them wherever they go, so if you can get away from towns and people and go into town as little as possible you definitely stand a better chance when they start giving out the plagues, which they will do. That's definitely on the cards. In fact a lot of the management techniques they're using right now (supposedly emergency management) is all to do with plagues and containment of plagues.

Scott: So basically we should be trying to move to an island somewhere and just starting our own hydroponic systems and own energy systems to live on and anything else that's probably going to be the future.

Alan: The future definitely is to have a supply of good water and good food is essential. That's your prime things for survival. Good food and water and everything else is secondary. What I would tell the people is don't go overboard with technology. It's a matter of learning how to live as your grandparents and great grandparents lived with much, much less. Less wastage too and it can be done much more simply, because we're not going to have access in the future to it – look at how the energy is going to go sky high. They're going to double and triple electricity, maybe quadruple it. All of this is coming down the pike so you know you can't use their system. I keep telling people you cannot use this system to fight their system. You can't do it. They gave us the entire system. We are interdependent on their system and so we've got to get out of their system if possible and live on much, much less and I'll tell you that's another thing too. Most of the public could never do that today. I know that.

Scott: All right, Alan, thanks a lot. I appreciate it.

Alan: Back after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,

Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and ain't that the truth? Ain't that the truth, that with the complicity of the general public that this whole agenda can go forward into the hell that's been planned for the public. What a dilemma and what a paradox indeed. They need the consent of the general public to carry out every part of their mission to take over the whole planet so that a few might own it. Those who do the jobs at the bottom are generally just ordinary people from the lower classes and armies and so on who want to be respected and that's the one thing they're told in society, that they'll be respected suddenly if they put on a uniform and go off and kill whoever they're told to kill. Unfortunately, a lot of them today like it because they've been brought up in the most debased society that's been created by the culture industry, which was run by the CIA, intentionally, to get a generation with no morality as such. The state would give them all their morals or lack of them. They're brought up on video games where they enjoy killing, because that's the whole purpose of video games is just to go through it all and kill, kill, kill, and they're given real guns to go and do it.

Sad comment on the state of people today, but that's the truth. That's the truth of it. None of this horror show could proceed without the complicity and the acquiescence of the general public.

Now we've got Jeff from Iowa on the line. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes I am, Alan. I've talked and you get all the snow we send up there for you.

Alan: Oh I've got plenty of snow indeed.

Jeff: Yes you're exactly right on the people there. I know someone that got a job at license station and I was just surprised but it always shocks you. She comes back and the first thing out of her mouth is "ha, ha, ha. Now I have the power to take these peoples licenses away from them." And I'm like yes that's how the system works. But I told someone the other day, it was very funny, I told her I didn't watch television and you'd have thought I just told her that I kill people for a hobby. The look on her face was just absolutely dumbfounded. It's like you don't? And it's just crazy.

Alan: You're lucky she didn't report you as a suspicious character to the terrorist groups, you know the anti-terrorists groups.

Jeff: Well that's not real funny actually.

Alan: No. That could happen.

Jeff: Yes and it will eventually on certain things. Another person that I've been talking to that I kind of got him to not watch television and they've gotten kind of off of it for about a couple of months and it's interesting talking to them just to see that they're noticing different things that they never noticed before. This person is pretty intelligent but she mentioned it to someone and his reaction was well what do you do? Work 24 hours a day, you know, and she says like wasn't that an odd reaction. She doesn't understand the whole picture but is starting to see a lot more things, which is kind of interesting to notice it.

Alan: It's a process.

Jeff: Yes, it definitely is. The bad part is you also have to watch people that you know that you can't penetrate, which is still the most amazing thing, even though you find out how it works is that something that seems unbelievably obvious to you they won't even look at it and can't see it.

Alan: They can't grasp it no. Brzezinski said that in his book "Between Two Ages." He said that "shortly the public won't be able to think for themselves and they will really truly believe that the media is there to do their thinking and their reasoning for them," and so they'll give up their ability really to reason and think. Well see that's been successful.

Jeff: I would say that's very complete because that's exactly what happened. I have a question for you on – I'm about halfway through Jacques Ellul's book "The Technological Society" which is pretty good. He pretty much goes through everything in there as well but when he talks about the machinery and the technique he does speak about technique as kind of a separate sentient entity that will go its own way no matter what. He also talks about it forming – a technique will form an aristocracy with secret societies. If you've read other books, is he actually talking about kind of two parallel things or is he inserting machinery and technique a little bit to mean the controlling elite?

Alan: He's talking about the controlling elite. He knew the controlling elite. That's why he could write so much about the truth. He's quite right too, you see. The one thing we don't want to talk about in this society especially during and after the Cold War was the fact that we have a class society. In all ages you have a class society at least beginning with the advent of money that allowed an elite to rise above the common people then get the common people to support them. We don't like to talk about the class society, the class system, but it's alive and well and it works very, very well indeed and so those who rise up to the top will always form the little clubs and societies and then the ones who are wealthier get worried about those down below them so they get institutions. They form institutions and pay them to try and project the future to keep a hold on things so that they never lose their authority and position and their wealth. That part is standard so technique will always emerge in monied system which allows the rise of the classes above the common people.

Jeff: He does talk about money being the vehicle and the prime mover in enabling all of this.

Alan: All of it. Even the ability for an intelligentsia class to arise in ancient times was only because they were using money and they had slaves and the money goes upwards. Most of the money goes upwards to keep those at the top in comfort and wealth and they have leisure time. Even the word school comes from "schola" from the Greek (σχολα), which means "leisure," and so it was only the leisurely ones who could learn anything and they could have time to study and observe. That's how it works. Hold on. We'll finish this after the following break.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on, can't go on

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and stating quite firmly that it can't go on and the big boys know it themselves since they planned it that way. They know it will come to a head eventually, but they hope to take care of that with all of their emergency responses and plague containment and all the rest of it and rationing cards. We're talking to Jeff from Iowa. Are you still there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes, I'm still here and being in Iowa I'm kind of inundated in this political joke for quite some time. But I always waited – I can kind of tell when the leaps and jumps that are going to come and you can kind of tell by what they present to the public in a way and 9/11 was kind of an obvious one. That was all the chips in the pot type thing. But I always waited for a woman and now they've introduced of course Hillary versus Obama and basically that move was kind of predicted because it sucks everyone back into the political process because either half the people don't want a woman and the other half don't want a black guy, so they all jump in and all worried and centered on political stuff.

Alan: I always laugh because it's so predictable as you say what's going to happen and politics is just a show for the public and it's like a wrestling match. They even use sports terminology – "so-and-so is in that ring there and he's battling it out. He's battling it out with so-and-so in this debate and battling, battling and he beat and destroyed and yah-de-yah," and the people get on it like a Rocky movie. They get right into it and they believe it. They really believe all of it. It's quite amusing.

Jeff: It is because it's the same thing time and time again. The story never changes just the names and faces that they replace. I tell people I don't vote it doesn't matter. I said if anybody changes anything (some people I'll tell) they'll get 'Kennedied,' if I think that they won't hit me on the head with that. Then they go, well, no, I think they can make a difference and I go you know I remember when I was younger Nixon goes over to China to pretty much finalize the deal with China and I'm thinking, hmm, trading with China. Why is there so much activity here just so we can trade with China and then all the industry moves and then I ask them I say now long do you think that took? Nixon basically finished it so I go of all these people that have been elected, who changed it? No one. And so, oh, you know, we can get a change. But if at the end here, if you don't mind, if I could read maybe a paragraph out of "The Impact of Science on Society".

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jeff: And I'd recommend to everybody as you're going through the blurbs write down the books and I'm sure most of you probably want to do this anyway but you kind of have to learn this stuff for yourself because it opens up in a proper manner for you I think. You'll also hear most of the stuff that Alan said as well going through it. But he even says that "we know now that limelight and the brass brand do more to persuade than can be done by the most elegant train of syllogism." That's just one sentence but here's

the paragraph on where he worked with the schools and I like how these guys write things. They tell you the truth and then they tell you complete double-speak and it's really obvious to read but most people don't think when they read and it's interesting in his book "Education and the Good Life" which I'd recommend for anybody that's going to educate their children because it gives both sides of the coin in that one. It will tell you how to educate someone and how not too. He goes on to say here to talk about how people are influenced. He goes: "It may be hoped (an interesting word, hoped) that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything if they can catch the patient young and is provided by the state with money and equipment."

Then he goes: "This subject will make great strides when it is taken up by scientists under a scientific dictatorship and Anaxagoras maintained that snow is black, but no one believed him. The social psychologists of the future will have a number of classes of school children on whom they will try different methods of producing an unshakeable conviction that snow is black." That's kind of funny because he did it.

"Various results will soon be arrived at. First, is the influence of home is obstructive. Second, that not much can be done unless indoctrination begins before the age of ten. Third, that verses set to music and repeatedly intoned are very effective. Fourth, that the opinion that snow is white (and I love this economic – economy always comes into this) that snow is white must be held to show a morbid taste for eccentricity. But I anticipate it is for future scientists to make these maxims precise and discover exactly how much it costs per head to make children believe that snow is black and how much less it would cost to make them believe it is dark gray."

Alan: Yes, that's a fact and it's true enough that they're now indoctrinating them so much into the green, green, green, save the planet, that they'll come forward and voluntarily be sterilized because they'll believe everything they're told. That's the next step.

Jeff: That's just terrible and as far as the spray program and HAARP, he does mention in here that "energetic people will become rebellious. Quiet people become apathetic."

Alan: That's right.

Jeff: I thank you for your time. I hope you have a good few weeks ahead and get through the winter here.

Alan: Yes. We all hope for the same thing for each one of us, but call again.

Jeff: Good luck to you and thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Mohammed from Oregon. Are you on the line? Hello.

Mohammed: Yes of course. Thank you very much for taking my call, Mr. Alan. I would like to talk about Mr. Putin about recent German interview with the head of the Institute [inaudible] of Russia. They say that Russia is under former king which have Jewish background only [inaudible] and all of the Jewish background and they own government of Russia and Putin owns 37 percent of the stock of oil and gas. Right now it's valued about \$20 billion and including Putin owns and also he has 50 percent of the stock of the gun [inaudible] to find oil for other places and just last year \$40 million they put into the gun war and they got \$8 million profit for that. Also Putin is going to give the Presidente to another person which is like him regarding the same [inaudible] of mafia and then he's going one step backward and I like you to comment about that please.

Alan: It's no big secret that the Bolsheviks primarily came out and were funded; they were part of a revolutionary group. Britain set up revolutionary groups within every country. In fact World War I was kicked off by what was called The Young Turks. It was a Young Turk student that was in there at the time they killed the Archduke Ferdinand and they had a Young Italian group but they also had the young – they called it the Hebrew group at that time in the pre-Soviet system and they became the Bolsheviks and then they sent Lenin in eventually as the head of the World Revolutionary party that became the Communist Party and there was a coup that happened, they took over. There was already a revolution in Russia for socialism and there was different socialist parties and the Bolsheviks who were well-financed and well-trained took over and about 200 families ran Russia all through the Soviet era and most of them were indeed members of this revolutionary group but still working in concert with London in fact who started them up in the first place. Putin's real name I think is Zimmerman, his nickname used to be [Putza], so it's no surprise to people who follow global affairs.

H.G. Wells himself, who was all for this and who wasn't completely at the top in the know, he was simply a propagandist for those at the top and he wrote on behalf of the elite, but when he made his own visit to the Soviet Union when the Bolshevik's took over he did complain. He said the one thing I didn't like about it was that all the top positions right down to the street level really were filled by primarily Jews that were part of this particular revolutionary group funded by Britain, the Young Hebrew group. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and on the line with Mohammed who was talking about the Soviet Union, the ex-Soviet Union really, and the successors of the wealth and the power who are becoming exceedingly rich and I was going into some of the history that started off the revolutionary groups. Now all of the Young Turks, the Young Hebrews and the Young Italians and so on were all revolutionary groups that were sent out. The Turkish ones were to fight within the Ottoman Empire and overthrow it from within. That was part of the strategy and they went out abroad to and

acted as assassins and it was one of them that killed Archduke Ferdinand that kicked off World War I by assassinating him in Yugoslavia. They were all headed, these groups, by the Royal Institute for International Affairs because Cecil Rhodes and his group had started off these Young societies and they picked the groups within in every nation that had the biggest chip on their shoulder, didn't fit in, or were excluded from society, and put the seed in there of revolution and then promised them financing and backing and training, which they did. They got it from London and they became the bosses helping overthrow various governments and then putting themselves into power, but still being subservient to the main ones in London, the Secret Societies as it was called then. Does that help with your questions Mohammed?

Mohammed: Exactly, yes, yes. You discover it exactly because always you talk because you have very, very knowledge of a person and whatever you say that we love to hear it and when you break down things into good manners always. Is it possible I can talk about Benazir Bhutto's issues?

Alan: If you're quick, yes.

Mohammed: I would like to ask you about the Benazir Bhutto's which was [inaudible] for what is going to come for the Iran situation? Before the New Year we had Bhutto was martyred by one person that was having a gun and three bullets on her and the next person to him it was a suicide bomber, so it's like 24. These people they don't know each other. Each one has something to do with that and it's very weird that this happened and please remember [Ahmad Shah]. We remember that after that Taliban took over and they broke up all the statue of the Buddha in Afghanistan and we should remember of the terror of John F. Kennedy and all these things are preview to something else which is going to come and especially today. In Turkey there was a big bomb exploded and stock market is down and housing bubble is going to be masked in a lot of that it's going to make it so bad. North American Union is going to come and there are a lot of things and especially Iran war is still is intact. I strongly believe that Iran war is coming. I would love to know your opinion please.

Alan: I'm sure of it. This is the time of chaos, when all that was is to be destroyed to make room for that which is new. That means we're really going to go through incredible scenarios with war, financial collapse and probably even hit with the Avian flu at the same time and governments all across the world will all come into one along the same agenda and bring out a new society at the end of it with a much-reduced population and a completely new way of living. That is what the agenda is all about, but chaos must happen first to destroy the old systems.

Mohammed: But Iran war still is intact and I strongly believe that [inaudible] Iranian maneuver on February of 2008 that is going to be happening. I think it's going to have something like Gulf of Tonkin

and as a result what will happen is they say that Iranian have down one of ships and then the war will start in February.

Alan: It won't take much, real or contrived, it won't matter to the public. It will be presented as a hostile act and it will start off, very simple.

Mohammed: Thank you very much and happy New Year and God bless you.

Alan: Take care. Now we've got Kelly on the line. Are you still there, Kelly?

Kelly: Yes I am, Alan. I'd like to thank you for taking my call. I've been studying the materials that you've got and I'd just like to tell the listeners out there if you don't got them get them because they all enhance each other. They really do. From the MP3s to the books to the DVDs, it's all very interactive and I feel it's open my mind to seeing reality and I'd just like to throw a plug out there.

Alan: Thanks.

Kelly: I enjoy them a lot.

Alan: It's different. It's a different style and you actually find your mind starts working as you read it. It's designed that way.

Kelly: Yes and going out into the world I'm starting to see thing in a different manner and I'd like to just make a quick observation. I went to the movies with my girlfriend this past weekend and we saw "I Am Legend" and then we snuck in, because you know it's so expensive, we went to go see that "National Treasure" and in the "I Am Legend" it's basically – a lot of the movie is about diseases that are going on. All these zombies and all that stuff is going on. However, at the very end the woman makes it to the encampment and before they decided to go they had said it would take a day to get there and at the very end she just says on September 9th, 2012 he discovered the cure and then in my mind I'm going wait. It took them a day to get there, which is September 10th, and so then she presented them with a cure on September 11th and nobody – I've talked to people. Did you pick up on that? No, I didn't even notice, and then in that National Treasure the bad guy, who ends up being a martyr saving them, he at one point said "I am a direct descendent of Albert Pike" and I'm like I've heard that name. Right in the movie and they didn't even go into that. It's Albert Pike and I was like oh my God, freemasons from way back in the 1800's.

Alan: It's comical. It's comical, isn't it? It's so comical that the public haven't a clue and yet they can get mocked by Hollywood all the time.

Kelly: So then I'm seeing other movies that I've seen in the past in a different perspective and it's just mind-boggling. It's great.

Alan: It truly is. It truly is when you see what they put right in front of your face all the time. It's a form of mocking the public and they do it so well.

Kelly: And with music, the music reinforces beliefs about heaven and hell, about good and bad and love and hate. It's amazing. Anyway, I do have a question. Now you've talked about credit and debt and they've given us bankruptcy. Now why would they give us a solution for that? Wouldn't they want us to keep stuck at our jobs, keep working to pay all this stuff off? Why would they offer it?

Alan: The time is coming when they won't need it – number one, they don't need the big population that we have today. They don't need that worldwide including China. China will be reduced as well in size because they only have to produce for the elite, not the whole world. In this Brave New World scenario you'll find too that guys like Bertrand Russell wrote about it where there'll be a big, big crash at the right time and governments across the world will simultaneously dish out credits that will go into an automatic system. The credits will take over and you can't save up because at the bottom – there's only going to be elite class, a technocratic class, a scientific class and then beneath that the masses, that's going to be the classes – and for the masses you'll all get these credits. You can't save them up. You'll be stuck at the same level of existence for the rest of your life. That's the system that they want to ideally bring in for themselves, but as I say with a much-reduced population who will be so shell-shocked with all the things that have been happening that they'll go along with it because we're in for crisis and chaos one thing after another, very shortly, in rapid succession.

Kelly: Yes and I'm finding myself I can't talk to people about politics or religion. They don't want to hear it.

Alan: There's no point.

Kelly: They want to talk about what's on TV this past week or the sports game, no, because I'm just not interested in that anymore.

Alan: It's the dead you see. The elite call them the profane. It means those in the darkness, the ones who have swallowed the world as it's presented to them, who have no opinions, who are not thinkers and

most people, I kid you not, they really cannot think for themselves and they don't want to think for themselves.

Kelly: I was there and I didn't even know I was there.

Alan: Most of them truly will fight you to the death rather than wake up and that's a sad thing to say but it's true. I say to people, and there's nothing more true than this, be very careful if you want the truth because there's a price to pay for it, but it's worth it.

Kelly: I've got a hunger for it.

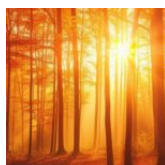
Alan: We have a hunger indeed. Okay, thanks for calling.

Kelly: Yes, thank you.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:16 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#551**



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

download the transcripts there in the various tongues of Europe. Print them out and pass them around to your friends because this stuff is traveling across the world and it's meant to bypass all of what they call "the B.S." in the Northern Hemisphere, because there's so much of it out there I'm surprised we're not chocking on it. Maybe some are actually. There's so much of the nonsense out there to keep us in the fake reality.

Today I had to go into town and do my running around, which I do very seldom because I don't like going into town very much. There's nothing in it that appeals to me. I watch the programmed people pulling out their plastic cards and just buying things on the spot, impulse buying, trying to make themselves happy and that's what advertising is all about is to sell you promises of things which are nothing but lies, because obviously happiness is something inside of you. It's not something that comes from outside, yet that's what advertising lives on and you'll see them all around the town scurrying around and worrying and buying something that's nice and shiny, shiny plastic. I remember when you could get shiny metal then they demoted it to plastic because plastic is a byproduct of the oil industry and that's why they

even put it in your bottles for your water, apart from the fact it gives you a form of xenoestrogen which has rather odd effects on people but planned just the same.

Then I rushed back here and did a few things and then the power went out because they're building the big NAFTA Highway not too far away and they don't bother even anymore. The power companies used to call round to all the neighbors and just to be polite, because you're paying them after all, and they put a semblance of cooperation on with the public. They don't bother anymore. They just cut you off and rewire these things over the new highways et cetera and leave you in the dark. It's all a hit and miss thing. There I was, scurrying around with wires and cables and batteries and backups and extended telephone cables and so on, to get all ready within the last half hour and that's how it goes here. Before I go on with that, actually, because there's more to the whole power and energy thing than meets the eye, I'd like to mention that last night I mentioned for the first time that I can take PayPal donations at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and I prefer at moment if people would make straight donations only. Straight donations at this moment because I couldn't cope if I tried with all the orders. This isn't a business. I didn't start up to make money on it and I'm running my feet off as it is, so I'll honor those that have come in, but please, for those who simply want to donate, because after all, you've got all that stuff out free for you have been listening for years and you can put straight donations in. That way I can still hopefully survive and keep up with all the things that I have to do because this is a one-man office here and the office is basically the house and the equipment is all over the place. You have step over everything to get anything done. The one-man band, so yes, just make straight donations only please at the moment until I can maybe get staff down the road, although I can see the end coming pretty quickly. It's almost time to take off actually from this old existence.

Talking about power, power and energy, for the average people who are out there, as you know, I'm sure you know lots of people who read the same things as you do and you can't remember anything that matters. It's as though all the big declarations and that's what we're getting nowadays. We don't get just statements or comments. We get declarations from our overlords, you see, about energy and Kyoto and the coming brownouts and they do have them in Europe. Some countries in Europe have rolling brownouts. They tell you when your area is going to have a brownout to save energy supposedly. In other words, what they're doing is creating the global plantation and all those guys, you know all us that lived so well, so well for so long, supposedly, have to be taken down to almost a third-world status because this is the Age of Chaos.

I was thinking about that today because I have intuitions about things before they happen pretty well all the time and coming back from town I noticed something happening. A cop car turned round and went back up. I could see the lights flashing and I thought they're either going to blast again for this highway or something is going to happen. Sure enough, they cut the power off and that's the sort of stuff that you just know is going to happen. It made me think about the 1980's and much before the 1980's even,

because I watched the technocrats. Now the technocrats, if you look at the definition of a technocrat, it's someone who has been groomed for a high position who is generally unelected by any people, of the commoners, that is, who belongs to big institutions and floats from one institution to the other. He's a doer. He's a busy bee. He's also called the Fat Man in higher circles but he's a busy bee and he just walks through doors from one position to the next, all over the world even. Here in Canada and the States and at the United Nations there's a man who's flipped through them all in the Rockefeller Foundation too who started them off and that's Mr. Maurice Strong who was raised in Canada, a very interesting man.

He was pushed by the Rockefeller Foundation and groomed by them for his position in life. He has more power than any politician and that's the words of Professor Carroll Quigley when he talked about technocrats. He says that the politicians have the airs and graces. They get all the stature. They get the bowing and scraping from the public but really don't have the power of a technocrat. The technocrat lives behind the scene in the constant knowledge that he has real power and people obey his commands, including the politicians.

Back in the '80's, Maurice Strong flitted from association to association. He just had to zoom here, zoom there and they brought him back from the United Nations where he was working for a while. He was up at the World Bank too for a while, but they brought him back for the oddest position, I thought at the time, and it was in all the newspapers in Canada. I didn't know he was in this position until it came to the privatization of electricity. At that time, they called it "hydro" here, even though we don't have the hydro dams so much producing it. It's more nuclear. They brought him back and they gave him a position in Ontario as the Chairman of the Board for Ontario Hydro or electricity and he was no sooner in the position than these strange comments came out in the newspapers. Little write-ups on Mr. Strong's plans for the future and he said all factories (there's not many factories left, mind you) but factories and main institutions and high-rise office buildings, the main ones in the cities et cetera would have to get in big diesel generators and they would be giving them subsidies to do so.

In the '80's we seemed to be rolling out along. Mind you, it was all plastic credit and so on, but people were rolling along to an extent. It wasn't quite as depressed as it is today and I thought well what's coming down the pike here? Mr. Maurice Strong you see knew the plan to cut back on all energy back in the '80's, 20-odd years ago and it was in the newspapers and no one asked, even of course especially not the journalists, as to why this was happening. Why would they have to get big backup generations to power maybe even permanently the industries that were left and the big high-rise office blocks and the bank towers et cetera, but it's rather obvious today. It's rather obvious today because since then in the last few years we've signed Kyoto treaties to cut back energy et cetera.

Now Joe Public thinks we're just floating through because that's what the media's job is, to make you think you're just floating through from one screw-up at the top – a bureaucratic screw-up at the top to

the next screw-up and the next expert screw-up to the next expert screw-up. Well, no, you don't get all these experts that are paid big, big bucks. Have you seen the salaries of some of the top bankers and have you seen the bonuses they get a Christmas in the millions of dollars? These guys don't make mistakes. They're top leaders. They're the real economists. The real economists don't go by crystal balls like the lower ones do where it's all voodoo and guessing. The real economists at the top know the agenda. They know what big institutions and which big corporations are going to be pushed by the hidden powers behind them and which ones will not and therefore that's how they can plan our future and they have planned it. Now we're going into the next mode of the take down – the take down of society, the Age of Chaos.

It's not bad enough that the Air Force as it said in the newspapers a few years ago (the American Air Force) would be – they'd own the weather and we're getting sprayed like bugs every day. This latest big, big thaw they were spraying like crazy all over the U.S. and Canada and people were coughing up as usual and the pharmacists, if you bother to ask them, they'll tell you what the most commonly bought medications are during these times and it's all the antihistamines and bronchodilators and all the rest of it. What's also worthy of note is they're taking the bronchodilators off the shelves. You used to buy them over-the-counter, now you have to go up to the counter and still ask for them and they look at you to see if you're going to make some sort of methadone mix or something, supposedly. They're gradually withdrawing all this stuff that will help you get through a bad time when they lay on the spraying rather thickly.

Use your eyes and your ears and think for yourself because the media is going to keep you in la-la land. It should be LA land actually, Los Angeles, because that's the job of the media to divert you off into sports and celebrities of the fictional world that they project to you where you get all your ideas from. That's the job of the media but never to tell you the truth.

Towards the end of the '80's and then into the '90's, Canada through a Mr. Allan Rock – Allan Rock was another technocrat. Sometimes he was put into appointed positions within government and he was made the attorney general at one point of Canada in charge of all the legal system and single-handedly he put through an omnibus bill which was the anti-terrorism bill and marshal law bill by himself and no one questioned it. It just went through. At least there were some reporters asking why during this peaceful time in the '90's when the Cold War was over we're having wartime bills put through with indefinite imprisonment with no charge and all this kind of stuff. The same stuff that they brought through after 9/11 everywhere else. Britain tried it at the same time too, mind you, but it didn't wash. People there at least had some memory of previous times of corrupt government and kings and queens, but in North America they didn't have so much of a memory and it sailed right through here in Canada. We were way ahead of 9/11 before 9/11 came along and Maurice Strong as I say was doing his big part to privatize and that was his job when they sent him over in the '80's to privatize the energy system. Now

here was a massive system of nuclear energy and hydropower from the big Quebec systems supplying Canada with electricity and the public taxpayer had built this up through the taxation as they always do. All this stuff I'm talking about here happened in Britain long ago with the railway system and the natural gas and even the coal gas before that. We built everything up, then they privatized it and gave it to their buddies for pennies and that's how the game goes on over and over, this Hegelian dialectic.

The Canadian taxpayers had been screwed royally. "Royally screwed," and that's quite the screwing. They were screwed royally to build up this system and one day they showed ads going back to the '70's when Pierre Trudeau – Pierre Trudeau became Prime Minister of Canada, the same man who lead the young Communist Party, they call it "Comintern," in 1952 from Canada to Moscow, which the newspapers and media neglected to tell the public when he ran for election. Mr. Trudeau was on as Prime Minister participating in ads for the public telling them how cheap electricity was going to be down the road and how we're all building it together with our tax money for the common good. Here's a Prime Minister going into the advertising business to market the whole idea, the whole big lie to you, because he would know too that down the road they were going to privatize it and sell it off, which they have done thanks to Maurice Strong, the main troubleshooter they eventually sent in there. Once he set up that structure Maurice Strong was off again to work for the United Nations. He'd done his job. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, just filling in a little bit of the history that led up prior to 9/11, marshal law system and those events which were already at work before Kyoto was signed. See, everything is done after the main events and all the structure has been set up. That's how the real world works because the future is always planned. That's what governments do at the top. I'm talking about real governments, not the ones we vote for. The ones we vote for, if you ask them any pertinent question, they'll say that they haven't been informed on this particular subject and they'll look into it. That's the answers they give you and they're quite right by that, they prefer not to know. That's how you get up the ladder and get brownie points. You start as a trained seal once you've done a few good works and you've got your name in lots of charities and boards and so on and played golf with the boss. There's always a head honcho in charge of these charities and he gives the nod to those who are going to go on to the next step in local politics and then provincial or state politics and then national politics. That's how the whole system really works, you see. You get brownie points.

Then once they get into federal politics they sit like seals at the circus and you see the big one playing with a ball in the middle and the rest of them clap their fins. That's what parties are for. They clap their fins and please the top guy and he might notice them. If he notices them, they might get up the ladder and that's what they all hope for; and that's a psychopathic personality. They know what questions not to ask. That's more important than questions to ask, if you're a politician, what questions not to ask, then you can honestly say you know nothing about it. That's how the system works. Quite simple.

Same with the military, you obey orders and don't ask questions, same thing. That's how you get up the ladder and both institutions are Freemasonic, you see, and in Freemasonry you must obey instantly an order from a superior without question and reserve all moral judgments to the side. They must not come in to your decision to comply. You must simply comply. That's how the real world works and here we are, running along towards this New World Order and going into the time of chaos.

Maurice Strong, who scoots all over the planet and I think he's in his 80's now, was on Public Broadcasting a couple of years ago. Again, a rainy, rainy Sunday, I hate Sundays because they're always so boring and when I was small I used to have to go to school on a Monday so I'd try and make Sundays last as long as possible. I'd fight the clock until my eyes dropped you see and a rainy Sunday was even worse because you were generally stuck in the house and I'm still the same today. It's sort of ingrained in me, so once in a blue moon I'll watch the Public Broadcasting on a Sunday if it's raining, and, lo and behold, who is the program about? Mr. Maurice Strong and it showed you his family life and so on and he's still putting in 12 or 16 hours a day and this was taken in Beijing, of all places, because after he left Ontario Hydro after being at the United Nations he went back to the United Nations and was head of something. Then the United Nations sent him to Beijing and built a big, big headquarters for him to do with the Free Trade deals and so on and they just happened to mention there and they followed him to a graveyard in Beijing and Mao Tse-Tung grave I think it was there. At least I know one thing. Maurice Strong's aunt was there and he laid flowers at the grave of his aunt who happened to be in Beijing, buried there, and it said "Great Adviser and Friend to Our Glorious and Illustrious Leader of the Communist Revolution," and I thought really? Boy, have these boys and their predecessors and all their relatives been involved big time in the affairs of the world and they are you see. They're all like that if you go through their histories.

That tied right in with Bertrand Russell's biography when he talks about himself getting sent over to pre-Communist China to universities and he tells you he was preaching basic Communism to them to get the all started, to set the ball rolling of Communism. All big players, you see, and the descendents take over that role and carry it on. I think it's programmed in their genes like the Rothschild's. You don't see one leaving and saying well dad I want to be a fisherman or anything like that. No, they want to be a banker and they become bankers.

One exception was Victor Rothschild who was in the military during World War II as a bomb disposal expert. I think he commanded men to go in and dispose of the bombs. He eventually rose to the ranks and was put into Porton Down's, the big experimental laboratory for bacterial and viral warfare. He was in charge of that for quite a few years and he then was put in charge, after being the main suspect for the go-between, what they called "The Fifth Man," of a spy ring that operated in Britain. They caught some of them who all happened to manage to get out of the country because they were tipped off and helped at very high levels. He was put in charge of all the British security agencies to fight Communism. Meanwhile,

he was the main suspect. Figure that out. You see there's a third party running both sides. That's how there was never a real threat of nuclear war. There was a third party at the top running both sides. It was only those at the bottom levels of both sides that thought there was a real war going on and they did all the snooping on each other and all that kind of stuff. The top guys were sharing all the information and making sure nothing really happened that would cause problems, but Mr. Rothschild was right up there and he did go back into the banking system once he gave up that position.

Therefore, it seems to be in their genes, a genetic thing. They don't have a flair for leaving the family and doing something different, as far as we know, or any that do will end up generally hanging from a towel in the bathroom and then covering it briefly and being told by the old granny Rothschild to leave it alone if you want to keep your newspaper intact. That happened too. Do your homework.

We're living in amazing times. Amazing times as we rush towards all of this chaos, and to Joe Public out there, who lives on plastic cards and fast-food and they're having a whale of a time just surfing the internet and going into all kinds of mind games and things, they've had it basically. Those people have had it. You understand? They couldn't survive at all, even mentally, if this system was to break suddenly. Sad to say, but most folk are not mentally prepared for it. They'd collapse if they had to really survive in any kind of hardship. One generation was spoiled, incredibly spoiled for this very purpose because the chaos that's created and we go down the tubes, all the better for the ones at the top to use it as an excuse to guide what's left of you into the big sheep pens, the new habitat overcrowded cities, while the elite bureaucrats that still run the show and the military will have their lovely brand new habitat areas outside the cities and well spaced so there's a bit of room for them et cetera. That's what's to happen. One generation was to get spoiled rotten and have everything little thing their heart desired, on credit of course, and one day the piper must be paid, and when it does they'll all collapse because they couldn't imagine living any other way than the way they're already living.

It's kind of like the PayPal thing. I've had so many people say they wouldn't buy anything from me unless I was on PayPal, so they're promoting the very system that's going to take the power away from them. The very system, the cashless system, which is to go into a credit system given out by government, according to Bertrand Russell, if you're a good boy or girl. Back with more after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and sure enough, this can't go on. It can't go on because it's not meant to go on too long. Mr. Allan Rock, the one I mentioned earlier, who was the Attorney General for Canada, who passed this big omnibus bill (at least someone else drafted it up, of course he didn't do that), but he went right off to work for the United Nations right after that. That's generally what you find, right off to the United Nations. We found that Mr. Martin came in after Mr. Chrétien as Prime Minister and Martin had never left politics before except for a few months prior to taking over from Chrétien and where was he during that time? He was working at the United Nations.

Starting to get it? Starting to get the big drift?

The United Nations that does not count itself responsible to anyone, it was set up to take over (as a front too, mind you) for the powers who own the planet—the big wealthy corporations and people behind them that own the planet—to run the public in a form of Communistic style at the bottom level. They're not a Democratic institution. They're a private organization. They're not a nation either. The United Nations is not a nation either. The land that the buildings sit on in New York was donated by the Rockefeller family, again a big institution. Go back to Weishaupt, what did he say: "We shall run through institutions, foundations." Cecil Rhodes Foundation, Royal Institute of International Affairs Foundation and here we are run by foundations, especially the big ones who are chartered, meaning have royal permission to exist on command of royalty, the Royalty of Britain, where they all go over after serving the system well, doing what they're told and they get knighted. Quite something indeed, isn't it? Foundations run our lives.

The United Nations is probably on about the fourth generation now of training their own offspring because they interbred there too there. They have their own private schools for the United Nations at the United Nations to bring up their own children to become good bureaucrats and take over from their parents, you see, an ongoing concern. Once in a blue moon you'll get one of them bypassing the PR (the public relations spokesperson), remember the PR spokespeople are supposed to soften it for public consumption, but once or twice I've seen a lady come across and I guess the PR guy was off sick that day. Maybe he was in the meditation room. They have their own meditation room there, worshipping the dark green stone, and she spoke and she was dictating to the public with a very hard way, almost like Janet Reno, if you get what I mean, and she was dictating to the public how it was going to be and they sort of cut her off. They took the cameras away because she was getting a bit too harsh, like an old school mistress that was lacking a few things in her life; and that's what the United Nations is comprised of. They treat and they've been taught to treat the public like children, irresponsible children, and that's how we're all viewed by those at the top. Being responsible means doing what you're told. Being irresponsible is thinking for yourself and making decisions for yourself, because, why, you're just too dumb and stupid to make your own decisions, according to them. I'm not kidding. They've printed lots of

statements like this and that's what's to take over when they bring us into the real chaos, which is really on a roll now.

Just in town I stopped off and there's a paper shop there. I didn't buy any papers. I don't believe in paying all that money for propaganda and predictive programming, but I noticed the front pages there about Canada now pumping millions or billions into the economy because we're falling you see. We're going into the recession because we're linked to the United States for trade, and that's how it will be sold to the general public, that my, my, they never saw it coming. It's hit all the experts like a wind out of nowhere and they're getting blown off their seats. Just one of these things, like an act of God, like the insurance companies would say, and in a sense they're right because they have their little deities there that generally walk around dressed in 5 to \$10,000 suits and that's how this whole thing is going to get played out as inflation goes rampant. There's no point going into town to the printers or anywhere else nowadays without just handing out hundred dollar bills everywhere, because that's how you used to hand out 10 or 20's at one time.

Now it's a hundred dollars here, hundred dollars there. That's how everything is and the public again don't really notice it so much as I do because they are cashless. Most are cashless already. Most don't even check their bills. They give their numbers for direct debit straight to the electricity company and gas companies and all the other companies. They don't even read their bills anymore. They need more time to play themselves, so the important things like that or the trivial things like that are done automatically and to them it's a world that will never end because they don't see money shrinking in a wallet.

Paper money wasn't that bad, at least it gave you something to see and by the end of the month when that was a really thin wallet there and the moths were croaking and dropping out of it dead because there's nothing left to eat, you got the message that you were pretty well at the end of it and you couldn't have that last impulse buy, but with the cashless society it's all unreal to the public. It's just numbers, just numbers in the ether, the electronic ether. It doesn't really mean anything to them so they think this is going to go on forever, even when those at the top are telling them that it's not going to. They don't believe it. That must mean someone else they're talking about, not me, and that's how the average person lives in their own little world with this thing spinning around them and somehow leaving them alone because they're special. Everyone is special. Everyone thinks they're special.

Same as soldiers, there's not one guy who would go into the military if you could take him forward in time and show him some bloody body on a battlefield and say "that's you, son, six months or a year down the road." Unless you showed that person that scene they would never think it could happen to them. They live in a strange little world where know somehow they're special and other people might get it but not them and that's how everyone else lives too. Egocentric and egosyntonic as they say. The very system

that Russell, John Dewey and many others, even Pavlov, talked about creating. A world that revolves around you and somehow you'll be safe, happy and warm and you can play, play, play until you become a geriatric and die quietly in your sleep without any pain whatsoever suddenly. That's what everyone thinks is going to happen to them and it's not because it's coming down now. When they start putting this recession and all this stuff in the newspapers they mean business. They mean business because you see this is a repeat scenario of what happened in Europe when they were amalgamating the Europeans under one system.

For years they talked about the "R" word, like they were scared to say "recession," which is really a depression and inflation and they were standardizing different currencies during that whole period. If you notice the dollar of the U.S. and the dollar of Canada is pretty well on par, has been for a long time now, and that's all getting lined up, getting us lined up towards integration. That means, too, that the prices must raise mainly on the U.S. side to match those in Canada because we will not go down to their level you see. America has to come up to Canadian level and that will happen too, and there's going to be a hullabaloo as this process takes place, but not too much.

They'll be enough peanuts left over for you to live on, maybe not the same style as you're used to, but enough peanuts so you won't riot. They don't want riots happening until we're all one nation. That's when they'll encourage the riots once that's done. That's the plan. They'll be some riots maybe of the poor because they always get hit first and no one cares about them, because, once again, if you're doing okay you think you're special. You're special. My world is special. My world revolves around me. I'm doing good and it's all based on you getting a pay raise every year from your boss and you just hope or expect, like Christmas, that that pay raise is going to take care of the inflation, even though for the last few years it has not been keeping up with inflation. The only ones who came up with inflation are ex-bureaucrats because they have index-related pensions. Same with politicians, they made the laws themselves you see. Back with more after these messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

Are doing to me and you
And they'll keep doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
Until we all wake up
Wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping

They came and took it all away...

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and I'm Cutting Through the Matrix as the people are sleeping, as the song says right there, and my God are they ever sleeping. They're inoculated like you wouldn't believe. They're getting sprayed like you wouldn't believe. They're eating food that's so far out of place or away from what food used to be, I'm surprised they can still stumble around. They're coming down with all kinds of very early illnesses that used to be attributed to old age, very old age, and again that's all going to plan because you don't want a very fit – you certainly don't want a sentient, intelligent, understanding, comprehending public while you're taking them through the greatest changes in history to a completely different society. The utopia of tyrants dreams for many, many, many centuries. You could not have that happen with a fit, healthy, thinking populace and that's why everything that's being done to make the people sick, rather dull and definitely child-like, because they are child-like, has been done to them and their food and their water and all the rest of it has been so heavily tampered with by design.

We're seeing the results and there will be chaos, shock, utter shock, utter shock as we hit one crisis after another because people are not geared to surviving through a hell, which they vaguely comprehend from old movies or World War II dramas or docudramas or scenarios or clips. They can't imagine that ever happening again. Vast amounts of people on the move and long lines mainly on foot, too. They can't imagine it. That's the best type of population for a tyrant to control because they'll be in utter complete shock when they see the system going down so quickly.

In the newsstand today, again, another newspaper front page, it's also been on the CBC Radio News, I believe, it was mentioned that a little place south of me on Lake Huron down Port Hope way is having—this is a cottage area. It's all cottages. Summer cottages and some old-timers that live there, Owen Sound area, and they've been told by the port authorities who are also in shock that all around the ports and harbor entrances and exits they're putting up barbed-wire fencing over two meters high. No explanation given except it's part of the anti-terrorism agenda, which I presume is happening to all other ports around every where else. Now, that's not to stop terrorists obviously coming in because no landed invasion is going to happen with big battleships, and, apart from that, if they were, they'd just blow those wire fences out of the way. It's not meant to stop terrorists because trained terrorists, if there were any, would be Special Forces. They have ways of getting through wire like that so fast you could hardly even stop them for a second. That's to stop the public.

You see, you need to use your own brain here. These people at the top are simply not stupid. They're not as stupid as they want us to think they are. They don't make these kind of mistakes. That's to stop the public having access to a port to try and get away from their area and it's also to stop other perhaps

refugees coming in from stateside and other places if there was pandemics, which they say is “just around the corner” over and over. They say that every week from the top getting us all used to the idea and that falls in line with all the gunboats. I’ve read it on my site. It’s all up there. My audios are on that. [Listen to October 18, 2006 Blurb: “Canoeing Ain’t What It Used To Be” (Psychopathology of Control Freaks) or “The Threatened Camel-Kazi Invasion of the Great Lakes”.] I’ve done the programs on it and read from the articles where they’re putting all these fleets of gunboats, which are there now in all the Great Lakes, heavily armed with big, big heavy machines guns. Machines guns that could rip through the hulls of warships and that’s not to stop the little person smuggling something across the Great Lakes like a few packets of cigarettes. That’s meant to stop and terrify and kill off hoards of people trying to move somewhere in a hurry. That’s what that’s about.

Now here they are at it, Owen Sound and different places, using barbed wire fences and it’s nothing to do with terrorism, until you understand how they’ve defined terrorism and who they expect to be terrified, then it falls into place. I guess terrified people cause terrorism if they rampage trying to get away from something that’s perhaps going to kill them, or if they need food and basics to survive, I guess then they will be classed as terrorists. That’s how the game is to be played out you see and at the moment when they can pull out those plastic cards and just play, play, play, they will be hit the hardest because they will be paralyzed in shock when their little world they thought would go on forever stops and that plastic doesn’t work anymore for anything or any of the other plastic cards that they have. Total utter chaos and shock and that’s how it’s been set up to be.

We’re getting to that stage now. It’s in the air. You smell it. You see the signs of it all around you, if you just look, and it’s not just the New Agers who’ve been taught to be egosyntonic et cetera, do that which you like to do and look away from the unpleasant things. “Just be happy” as the song goes. “Don’t worry, be happy.” It’s not just the New Agers. They’re well indoctrinated not to look at the bad things because they think they can make their own reality, which will be a handy thing when really tough times come as you sit and starving you can pretend you’re in the middle of an orchard and maybe that will make you last a bit longer mentally, as you laugh and twitter to yourself in the air waiting for a message to come through, or you become a breatharian. You know actually some of the real fanatics actually believe this, that some people just live on fresh air, a breatharian, and they’ll give you old stories (that are completely unverifiable of course) of certain individuals who never ate in their lifetime, and that’s the kind of stuff that goes round their circles, and if they practice hard enough they can reach that level.

It’s an incredible insanity that’s being purposely put out there for them all to swallow. Shock, horror and you’ll see amazing things happening. Amazing things happening and that’s the agenda for pretty well definitely the whole northern world for sure, because every country and I get reports in all the countries in the Northern Hemisphere and some of the southern ones and they’re all getting it. Even little Finland is getting the Wi-Fi system put out there, cameras and buses and all this kind of stuff all over the place.

Little old Finland, a little country that fought off everybody even during World War II, they had the gahonas to fight anybody who tried to invade, be it Soviet or German. They're now getting the Wi-Fi system and cameras and so on and so on, a place where nothing much happens. Everyone is getting it because the big boys know what they're bringing down on the little people at the bottom.

Therefore, I don't give you promises of things which will save you. You can only use your common sense. Many people will dive in to the usual stuff that's been "hawked," we call it, or "hocking" something. We call it "hawk." The stuff that's been hawked on the patriot radio stations for 50 years that's going to save you. Generally, it's rather heavy stuff they're supposed to use for transactions and the people that I know have bought lots of this stuff and they also buy air-raid shelters and everything else, and I keep telling them what makes you think you're going to stay in your home with all that stuff or be allowed to and escape? Have you tried to run off with five bags of gold? It's heavy stuff. Back with more after the following messages.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world

has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I was the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's RIDING crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this fake reality which has become everyone's reality because we adapt so quickly into every phase that's implemented to it. We're the most adaptable species on the planet. Normally that adaptability is good for survival purposes, but what's been happening over the last 50 years in fact and that's not a lot. That's a blip in time. That's a blink of the eye. What's been happening over the last 50 years has made us so vulnerable to having a society which can be completely taken over because all bonding has been destroyed. While we were all thinking we're having a good time, we've actually destroyed all the bonding processes. Everyone is out for themselves. Their ego is so vastly inflated, generally out of touch with reality, they don't see themselves as they are. They have no ability and they're sitting ducks because when you don't have anyone to stand around and help you or defend you, then it's straight dictation from the government to you, the individual, exactly as George Orwell showed us all in his book "1984," which he was going to title "The Last Man," but his publisher, because it was published in '48, just turned around the 48 to 84. Orwell knew the agenda. He'd been trained to take part in it and much of the information was given to him when he worked in a propaganda department in World War II at the BBC.

He says in his own writings that his job was to help convince the British housewife that all these cheap cuts of meats, and that's the only stuff you could get with ration cards in those days, was actually healthier for you, even though of course the wealthy knew it was nonsense. The wealthy still got theirs but first the public had ration cards with an ounce of butter a week and a ounce of this, half an ounce of that, and they were told to start cooking all this stuff that used to be thrown away. They were told that it was to be better for them and they had cooking lessons and so on, on the radio, on how to do it all very enthusiastically. That's how the British do stuff in war times: always with enthusiasm, great enthusiasm, as you're being conned, lied to and taken as a fool. It works very well.

Now before I take any phone calls and people can phone in if they want to, you can phone in at 512-646-1984 and those with your own calling long distance you can call 512-646-1984.

I'm going to talk now about the chipping. The chipping is a must-be at the top. They've talked about this for about 50 years, how they'd have to get a way to control every single individual and so they opted for their faith. Their faith is in science, high science that the public are unaware of generally, because all we get at the bottom is the bottom level, which is generally obsolete by the time the military-industrial complex has been through with it and then it's given to the public in the forms of microwave ovens and stuff like that. It might surprise you that the Germans were using microwave technology big time in World War II and they lead the world on it and the general public never heard much about it until they were

given the microwave much, much later on to cook their pretty awful food in. The stuff they give you for microwaving. The stuff you can't live on. Even bacteria won't live on it so it's pretty bad stuff.

They put their faith in chips and they were testing chips out on military members, unbeknownst to them of course. Guys who would go in for minor operations or abscesses in the spine and stuff like that in the spinal area and they'd put these little chips in. Suddenly all over Europe and different countries there was a brand new psychiatric phenomenon where these guys who had been in the military would hit the bottle or something else and then they found out about a year later as to why they were drinking themselves to death and they said it was to stop the voices. They'd tell you it was stupid and they didn't believe it themselves and they knew how they'd react if someone else told them about it, which is not what a psychotic person does.

A psychotic person would – they're unable to see themselves as others see them. They have no insight into their condition. However, here are people telling you with tears in their eyes that they had chips put in, even though they didn't want to believe it themselves. They thought a chip was controlling them remotely by a computer somewhere and most of the public hadn't even heard of computers back in the '60's. They thought they were these big massive things with big tapes running, as they kept showing us on television to fool us all. That was what they were doing, they were testing these things out remotely at distances back in the '60's and '70's. Brand new psychiatric phenomenon. Before that, schizophrenia used to manifest along the lines of those things which caused terror or inhibitions and guilt complexes, so it was mainly a religious phenomena and suddenly it changed into electronic phenomena and the computer chip and having implants and this kind of thing; and lo and behold, they're all ready to go. We know that because they've had the meetings at Loyola University about chipping everyone ultimately in the brain, but to get us used to that idea we must do a step-by-step process as we adapt and adapt.

That's how sheep are. You don't scare the sheep. The shepherd knows how to approach them. Make things familiar to the sheep. Anything that's new he'll introduce it from a distance and bring it closer every week or so and the sheep eventually think it's all part of their structure, just as we do too, as Skinner said it himself. To alter the people, what you have to do is alter something and things within and outside of them. In other words, in their environment, getting them used to it, computers and stuff like that, and we adapt to it without any fear whatsoever.

Now the VeriChip company has had a lot of publicity from different quarters and it's an interesting name, 'Veri'. You'll find that in all high Masonic stuff has a few meanings. It's not just truth, it's also to do with light as well and things like that. The VeriChip has been pushed and I'm sure that the company that makes it will be a CIA front organization, a real corporation run by the CIA and started up by the CIA. All the top technology companies are owned by and started up by your Secret Services, MI6, CIA, Mossad, and so on. That's the facts of it. They can't allow anything to come up from the grassroots and really

compete because they might find something that's outside the paradigm and sell it to the public and give power to the public, so they must be always in charge of all technology. They said that during the Cold War. That's what most of it was about supposedly. Those that had the highest technology and secrets would win the war and now the war is on the whole planet, all of us. We are the enemy. The old-fashioned people with ideas are antiquated and even some strange ones like independence and personal independence and stuff like that.

We know they've given these chips to I think it was the Baja Clubs started it off. One was in Holland. One was in Spain but it's really owned by a company supposedly in California and the guy who heads it just happens to have worked for donkey's years with the NSA (National Security Agency). He's the guy that runs the Baja Clubs and they implant young people with these little chips in their forearm, so that's them getting used to the idea of cashless society. They can charge that chip with so many credits and whatever, which they spend at the bar or they spend to get in without having to pull anything out of their pocket, even plastic and it's given snob appeal as well as to how much you can hold and that works very well too. Get them used to the idea.

Then we get movies. We get cartoons now with superheroes with chips in them, special powers and so it makes it very appealing to the youth who actually think they're going to be given gratis of some special powers by a ruthless elite that's run the world for thousands of years. Boy, there's hope, eh?

Here's an article, because the next target they're going after are the diabetics. Now they've already gone after certain people with Alzheimer's et cetera in some of the U.S. states. Maybe across the world for all I know, but I know they've been after Alzheimer's patients as it's going to help them. If they get lost, we'll find them. They really care about Alzheimer's patients you see. It's always done under caring. They really worry. These are the guys who talk about useless eaters who can't contribute to society and yet they tell us out of the other side of their forked tongue that they care about you, the poor unfortunates.

They're going after the diabetics now and this is from an article for diabetics. It's diabetesincontrol.com. The article is 3776. It says here:

"VeriChip Patient ID implantable: VeriMed..."

Alan: VeriMed, it's the VeriChip actually.

"...features VeriChip's patented, FDA-cleared, human-implantable RFID microchip. Unlike traditional forms of identification, the VeriChip can't be lost..."

Alan: Oh, isn't that wonderful?

"...it can't be lost, stolen, misplaced, or counterfeited..."

Alan: I guess they could chop your arm off or wherever they put it.

"...Because it's inserted under the skin, it's always there when you need it..."

Alan: Always there when you need it. There's your little slogans from the marketing companies.

"...regardless of where other kinds of identification might be. Using a handheld reader, healthcare professionals are able to securely access a patient's unique VeriChip ID number which can be looked up in a designated secure healthcare information database..."

Alan: These are from the same guys that can hack through anything and tell you there's no such thing on the internet as secure. In fact, the security agencies tell us that themselves because they back in the '90's passed a law that every computer, every fax machine, every phone must be accessible by security agencies, the NSA. They must be made that way and have chips in them that will allow them to be accessible by these agencies. Here's the same people behind this VeriChip telling you there's going to be a designated secure healthcare information database.

"...allowing them to immediately take the safest course of action."

Alan: Isn't that nice? The people who want to kill off all what they term as "useless eaters" care about the poor unfortunates and it's the old story too. They're coming in for members of the pack just like wolves circle. They look for the ones who are older, weaker, lamer, the young ones first, and they come in fast and they pull it down and so they come in that way. Not all at once to kill everyone in the herd. They just take out certain ones here and there and the rest of the herd really just breathe a sigh of relief when they're left alone and we react exactly the same way. Well that's them, I'm okay. I'm okay. I'm doing okay and that's how it works, very simple.

First Alzheimer's, then all senilities, and then they go for babies too, by the way, in some states like California and put one in the heel. Then you go for another type and another type and another type, until we all have it, and then once you have that, you see, well what's the big deal about getting one that's active? How do you know these ones aren't active chips that can be broadcast back and forth through cell phones? Do you trust them that much? Veri-ly not. Back with more after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, that last song will always be eternally true as long as we have eternal young foolish men who want to be part of the team and be a hero. That's just the way it is. Tribalism is used against them by those who know how to do it.

I'm going to go to the callers now and we've got Jim from Texas on the line. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Hello.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Jim: Yes. I've called into the show before and it seems when I call I always forget to ask you, I was wondering if you still talk to Effie.

Alan: Oh yes, once in a blue moon but I haven't had much time the last few weeks.

Jim: I guess she's still getting along then.

Alan: I hope so. She moved into an area when she was retiring thinking that would be her little haven, only to find out that the big planners had decided to put a big suburb round about her with these big flashy mansions. You know the old houses aren't good enough and then you have the noise and all the rest of it and people that can't sit still. They're always driving all night and day to go out for a half pound of sugar or something. They don't like shopping lists anymore they like to go out for everything that they buy, tea bags et cetera, one after the other.

Jim: I really enjoyed her. It was kind of like that was food for the soul I guess in some of her talks.

Alan: Yes. It's unusual to find people today that are elderly and still have wisdom to pass down because they were thinkers as they lived. They didn't just react to things. They thought things through. They

observed and watched and realized and understood the cons that were going on, and at one time that's how we all survived. The elderly were looked up to because they hadn't created a youth culture. The youth culture has been promoted so that anyone who is not a youth anymore is over the hill and not to be listened to. That was all intentional. It was written about and unfortunately we now have people going into old age homes who really have no wisdom to pass on. They've gone through the artificial society and they've nothing really to tell the youngsters because they were not aware of what was happening through their own lives. We've been under scientific indoctrination for along time now.

Jim: Before I go, I'll let you know, I know you don't watch the television but I thought it was funny. I'd seen some commercials the other day and they've got a couple of shows coming on. One, they hook each other up to lie detector tests and it's hilarious and everybody has a good time and ask each other question and the machine is never wrong. The other one they had American Gladiators coming back. I couldn't believe it.

Alan: I was waiting for that.

Jim: I thought somebody was kidding with that one, but, sure enough, they've got some gladiators to battle it out for everybody.

Alan: Eventually they'll go into this sort of Running Man type scene and that will be fare for the public as they make us completely degenerate. It's already almost there with these reality shows.

Jim: Yes, it's already there. They can't go much further.

Alan: This idea with the lie detector it's because they're going to put these stations, magnetic imaging, resonance imaging stations up which are basically the same things and they can observe which parts of your brain are working. It's to get us used to seeing them because shortly they're going to be through towns and cities and the entrances of buildings and stuff like that. That's why they're showing all these shows.

Jim: They're fun and everybody's laughing and the machine's always right and no one's got secrets anymore and everything's great.

Alan: They won't show you some cop standing there and tasing you to death if you get it wrong, if you lie – not yet anyway.

Jim: Not yet. That's the key thing. All right, I'll let you go, Alan.

Alan: You take care.

Jim: All right, you too.

Alan: All these reality shows are getting us used to—acclimatized. They call it acclimatized, subconsciously almost. We don't think consciously through things. Again, it's done as entertainment and you don't question entertainment you see. You just get downloaded with an idea and then you'll see it around you and you'll think it's all quite natural. That's our sad state of affairs but that's how it works in reality and these reality shows are given to the public especially for the youth. It's to get them used to giving all their data out. Actually showing off like little actors and actresses so everyone can be an actress and actor and let everyone else in the community as they push "communitarianism" as they call it. The term coined by Poppy Bush. That's Bush, Sr. He termed the phrase "communitarianism." Not quite Communism but communitarianism to make it sound better because all your data is going to be shared with all those in the community and you'll be made to be happy to put it all out there. Isn't that wonderful? The end of privacy. Who needs privacy? Only uncouth people. Primitive people need privacy, even though they fought war after war to try and get their privacy back in previous generations. Now they're being trained to give it all up. You don't need it anymore because we live in such an advanced culture. We're civilized today, very, very civilized. Isn't that a sad state of affairs?

Andrea: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Andrea: This is Andrea. I just had two questions. I meant to ask the other time I called but you were talking about like moving out of the continent and everything and I'm trying to graduate by 2012. Is that too late?

Alan: It's hard to say because I know that 2010 that was the agreed date for the amalgamation the final signing and then once that's done – they started in 2005 and they have another five to go, annual ones to sign and then we're totally integrated. Hold on and we'll go into that after this break.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, it can't go on. It's not meant to go on. The signs are all around you and as I say the public think it doesn't somehow concern them. Each person within the public thinks that must be all about someone else because I'm special, I'm charmed, I live a charmed existence. That's how easy it is to bring it all down. We're talking to Andrea from Texas on that very problem. When should we get out of the country because we can see it coming down now and I don't think there's a week passing that they don't have those big holy guys, the expert class come out and tell us that there's going to be a plague and it's coming and it's just around the corner. We've been hearing that for the last eight years now, 10 years, like a drum beat. These guys can't predict anything supposedly judging by past experience but they just know it's just around the corner and they know that this particular virus that hits the poultry in the Far East and the water fowl is going to do 5,000 jumps in mutation right to the very one that's going to affect humans. They just know it's going to happen and of course they'll know that because it's been designed that way. I was reading an article where they say they can actually design from scratch a killer virus in these big laboratories for warfare purposes. They can do it in an hour now. How's that? Child's play.

Are you there still there, Andrea?

Andrea: I was asking well I hope that's enough time, but speaking of Avian flu I picked up a microbiology book and they had a little computer graphic of the avian flu virus. The other question was Loyola University. Is that the one in Louisiana?

Alan: Yes.

Andrea: That's odd because my grandfather was one of the first batches of black lawyers to graduate from there in the '50's.

Alan: Loyola University, they've had annual meetings there on the brain chip alone for the last six years now and they bring the big heavy technicians in the big scientists that deal with biotechnology and microchipping and so on. For the first few meetings they had they did publish on the university internet their findings. I did get 600 pages from the first one. I got it on a disk somewhere and then they go and chop out all the tasty bits for the public, but it's going to be mandatory eventually to get a brain chip. It's all set to go. They said that at the first meeting and they have regional computers set up, the big super Cray-type computers already set up.

They say they can handle millions of people within each region. They call it regions and you'll be basically a robot. In fact the guy from Tokyo said think of it more like the hive, the beehive. They'll be no such thing as even the ability to comprehend individualism or comprehend you're a distinct separate individual. He says you'll hear the humming and whispering of voices going through your head from the supercomputer to others around you and going back through you to the supercomputer from the people and that's going to be their utopia. This is fact. This is fact and that was sponsored and paid for by the Department of Commerce. The public paid for all these meetings and Newt Gingrich was given the little job – they always get jobs for boys you see when they got out of politics. Again, they're technocrats really and he's supposedly at least in the titular charge of this particular project.

Andrea: And places to go. I remember you mentioning Spain and northern India. I actually kind of like those places but that was all the questions I had for you.

Alan: There's going to be big changes and most folk will not even attempt to go and live – most folk could not even live in what they think of like northern India. It's a third world from their point of view but believe you me–

Andrea: I've always had a slight obsession as a young child with the gypsies, the Roma, information about that. I remember I heard your piece on Christmas and everything and I like to dance too and I've done a little bit of flamenco and stuff. But I was talking to my mom and pointed out the chemtrails to her and she admitted it, yes you're probably right. I told her I was thinking about leaving and she said I'll just stay here, I know God's got a plan and she went off on that.

Alan: That's right. Religion is very good. It doesn't matter if it's New Age or old new age or whatever, the predictive programming built into religions that makes them obedient and stay where they are, thinking again that something bigger is in control which is going to do it all for them and save them and that's how it works. The New Agers have been taught for years they can create their own reality just by wishing it to happen and the other mainstream religions teach them that they can't fight this system because it's God's will. In other words, it's God's plan. God's playing chessboard with himself here and so if you fight the system or try to alter it you're going against God and don't worry, it's all God's plan and he's going to save you at the last minute; so it works so well for those in control you see.

Andrea: It's just like as you've been saying, because "you're special."

Alan: It's sad, isn't it?

Andrea: It is and especially to see people that you love and everything. I remember another caller saying you know how some people would know that they'd stay and go ahead and go down or whatever. I just can't see myself doing that.

Alan: It's very sad. It's terribly sad but that's predictive programming and religions have always been used down through the thousands of years for the same purpose unfortunately. Well thanks for calling.

Andrea: All right. Talk to you later.

Alan: That's why I don't – I mean I had one fellow last night, I knew who it was because he had been emailing me like crazy trying to convince me that Jesus was who he said he was and all the rest of it and existed and yah-de-yah-de-yah, and I won't argue the exoteric with people, so I'll tell everyone that right now. I don't argue the exoteric with people. The exoteric is meant for mass movements and for behavior control purposes, always with good nice stories on the exoteric to give you a form of living so you're very obedient and you don't buck the system, but it's not the esoteric. The esoteric gives you the inner meanings of religions. It's always the ones who follow the exoteric who want to argue and they want you to be the same as them. That's really what they're phoning up for.

Now there's nowhere in the New Testament you'll find Jesus chasing after the young man who wanted to join him but wouldn't give up his wealth and all the rest of it or his family. He didn't go chasing after him hounding him across the desert saying "join me, join me or you're cursed". No, he didn't, you see and Christians should remember that. That once you've offered whatever it is you think you're offering once, be content with that. You don't go and try to mind bomb the person and beat them into compliance with you. That's being a control freak. We have enough control freaks in the world already. That's part of the problem. That's why all of this is happening because of control freaks and when you follow the exoteric you'll find it impossible to live and let live, especially, unfortunately in the western version of Christianity because it was hand-in-glove from the beginning when Rome took it over. Rome was already a governmental empire and it married massive governmental programming with a religion and made sure the people complied to be obedient and it's all exoteric you see.

It's very comforting to people to think that little old me is going to be whisked off into a cloud somewhere at the last minute, and out of all the millions and millions and millions of Christians that are out there, I'll be one of these 144,000 who will get saved. It's very comforting to think that and I'm happy, I'm very happy for those who are comforted. Don't get me wrong, I'm happy for you, but please keep your happiness to yourself. I have my own type of happiness and I enjoy understanding.

If the truth was so hard to seek and find in Jesus' day, how hard do you think it is today? How hard do you think it is today? And if you truly believe in an archenemy called Satan, don't you think he'd attack a Holy Book first and get it all changed? I would if I was him. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and it's everything. It's your whole reality. It's your custom. It's the fads that you go through. It's your fashion. It's your music. It's how your children relate to you or not relate to you anymore because of their scientific indoctrination. It's everything that you now think is normal. That's the matrix and eventually they'll take you into the one you can't get out of, which is the brain chip, but it will be sold to you as something you can walk in and out of and have great fun initially, until everyone's got it, then they'll pull the main switch and there's no more you. Kaput, gone, zap. Now there's bliss. Bliss no more. There can be peace on the planet. Peace forever. "A thousand years of peace" they say. That's what they say at the top "a thousand years of peace" when no one can cause them at the top any problems.

Now we've got Ben from Japan on. Are you there, Ben? Hello Ben.

Ben: This is Ben from Japan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Ben: Yes, this is Ben. I saw a TV program in Japan about microchips, I think they connect something to your ear and it's for video games. Another person had kind of a handheld control similar to controlling a remote control car and when the person would adjust the handheld control the test subject would either stumble to the left or stumble to the right. It would affect his coordination and balance.

Alan: That's correct. I've read about it.

Ben: It was marketed to people who are video game addicts as the best things for video games, where you play the video game on it and it's much more better because if you're on a motorbike on a video game and you turn a corner the body would actually lose balance and stumble to the right.

Alan: It will affect your spatial ability. They tested this out years ago in Canada in fact at Waterworld here and they had a game you could strap yourself into like a virtual reality game and put a helmet on you and you could walk up walls in the game and across ceilings. Then when they let people go they found out that their spatial ability was so distorted, they had adapted so quickly to do impossible things, that when they got into their cars they couldn't judge distances or speeds and they were crashing into people. You're quite right. The brain adapts so quickly to this kind of treatment that your coordination is

completely put off and if you turn to the right afterwards you might go all around the way in a complete spin. You'll spin right round 360 degrees and you didn't mean to. That's exactly what Joseph Delgado did with his testing on the bull with brain chips in fact back in the early '70's from the FBI.

Ben: Yes, it was quite amazing because the guy had the controller in his hand so he was like controlling the guy's sense of balance like remote controlling a car.

Alan: Exactly. That's what Joseph Delgado only he had the little remote and he controlled the bull that was charging towards him. He could make it stop, turn right or left and do whatever he wanted to, so it's the same old technology being rehashed as something brand new to get us used to the idea. I understand in Japan, too, they've now got a cell phone they're testing on some individuals where they'll put the speaker actually imbedded in your ear, the ear lobe, and they've got another one with the hearing piece in the other ear lobe and that's another step closer to familiarize us with getting an actual chip in our head obviously.

Ben: I thought that might be one of the ways that they would market it to people, as you were stating before about marketing the brain chip.

Alan: It will be. You're right.

Ben: Also I noticed for anyone who wants to know, Japan has lots of chemtrails often pretty heavy.

Alan: Yes I know. I know you're getting it big time, so is China in fact, some places in China.

Ben: Have you ever heard of a cloudbuster?

Alan: They sell all kind of gimmicks from the same companies that sold the UFO non-abduction equipment back in the '60's and '70's. They'll sell you anything.

Ben: What's about your opinion about that and Wilhelm Reich who was put in jail and then killed one day before he was released? It was quite interesting. I just don't know. It's hard to tell what to think about the technology about Orgone generator and stuff like that.

Alan: Believe you me, anything they allow to be sold to the public is going to be ineffective against that which they're already using. I know for a fact that they're using HAARP – incredible frequencies in HAARP. You can find it on the shortwave radio, if you scan through it, you'll hear the HAARP booming away there

24 hours per day and sometimes at night you'll see it rippling across the sky with a strobe light effect every one second or so. They're already using this technology. Yes, they're using it and you can see it sometimes maybe 2 or 3:00 a.m., if you stay up, you'll see it rippling across the sky especially if it's cloudy and sprayed at the same time.

Ben: Wow. One thing I thought you might find interesting is if you go into YouTube and do a search for "Clinton Mind Control" there's a video of Bill Clinton acting very strange like he's in a trance. It's very interesting to watch and it makes you think maybe Bill Clinton was mind controlled like a puppet.

Alan: What I do know is they have technology and it's based on the same stuff that was shown on CBC television. The CIA had equipment from the 1950's where they could actually put thoughts into your head or music or words, but they also had the same technology on a different frequency which could affect the sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous system that could make you throw up, for instance, immediately, projectile vomiting. Exactly what you saw Bush, Sr. doing at the president of Japan a few years back. He sat down and it was instantaneous. It could make you double up in fact and this has been used. It has been demonstrated in the European Parliament by Dr. Nick Begich because some of those in the Parliament thought this equipment was being used on them. This is established fact this stuff exists.

Ben: Yes, it's amazing. Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Ben: You're welcome. Have a great day.

Alan: You too. We're getting sprayed from all over, Japan, China. There's some teachers in China who keep me informed and some people in Australia are not getting it in some areas. Some in other areas are getting it and it makes me think because a few years ago in the newspaper they talked about a part of Australia where they were building a complex for the continuity of government should anything happen in the Northern Hemisphere and it was the United States that was behind it. I'd imagine they'd use storms and HAARP to get the inhabitants off that particular area, so no doubt wherever they've had recent storms or hurricanes is the area they want cleared of habitation for their main projects.

So much is happening in the world it's quite amazing, but I think personally it's not Planet X. They keep putting out Planet X every few years. They tried that in 2001 and they knew darn well it was one of the closest conjunctions with Mars and Earth that had happened for thousands of years and all these goons are going outside being distracted looking for a Planet X. It just happened to be Mars, which happened to

be on the mainstream media, but these people were listening to conspiracy sites, which are run by the CIA and MI6 to keep people totally distracted into the wrong areas, and that's the way it goes. They resurrected Planet X again and here's all the yo-yos looking up into space rather than looking at the media and what's happening around them. Great distractions they pull out of the bag every so often.

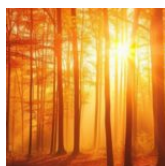
Try and use your own wits, your own sensibilities. Use your own perceptions. Figure things out for yourself. That's what your eyes are for. That's what your ears are for and that's what your third eye, which happens to be your mind, you see. That's the real third eye is your mind. Use it yourself. Wild animals do it. Wild animals do it all the time. Anything different in their environment and they're very weary. Anything at all they're weary of and that's how they survive. The domesticated ones are easily fooled. That's why they've been purposely inbred to be domesticated; and with human beings, we've had more work done on us than any other species, especially in the last hundred years with inoculations, alteration of food, fluoride in the water and all the other beauties they gave us to help us progress.

It's called "progress" and it is progress from the elites' point of view because they want dumb-downed population, a population that's coming down with juvenile arthritis now. Boy, oh boy, it's quite amazing and autism is shooting up and don't be misled just by the mercury. It's what's actually in the vaccine that's doing it. It's targeting the brain. I'm sure it's been designed to do that in these early inoculations that they're all given. That's what Arthur Koestler talked about, ways to lobotomize that part of the brain that is the Ghost in the Machine. The Ghost in the Machine is YOU—your specific individual uniqueness; your personality; that which is you.

From Hamish my dog and myself, from up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:17 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#552](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 17th, 2008. An odd thing just happened because the manager of the station phoned me and I was waiting for a call from the station and we chatted about things and he didn't know that I was to go on at 8 o'clock. That's the sort of thing that happens when you're doing things live. After five minutes I realized I'm supposed to be on the show, so we eventually got that figured out quickly and here I am, and that's just the way it goes in these fast times. It's called a lack of communication.

I've been looking around at so much information that's just flooding out across the planet and you have to be so selective now on what to even talk about because everything is put in a category, that which is

of really important and it's in a descending order from there. I have been talking for years about this big agenda, an agenda that's totally diametrically opposed to people evolving, if you like, into more freedom. It's just the opposite. It was decided a long time ago that those who had physically evolved and intellectually evolved had already done so and that was the whole movement behind Darwinism. Therefore, those who had acquired the vast amounts of wealth, those big family dynasties that ran Europe and a good part of the world, were at the top of the genetic heap or pyramid and all those at the base were at the wasteland. That's what the actual pyramid sign on a dollar bill stands for. It stands for a pyramid and the bottom is sparse land. It's all sparse grass. That's the wasteland. That's the "world of the profane," as they call it, those who are in the darkness who don't understand.

Big institutions were put out there to front for these particular families, those who already had the wealth, who had the power and even royal families. The institutions would appear to be independent of government and that was the big con. They're not independent at all of government. They run the Non-Governmental Organizations. They set up really political movements, although they claim they're non-political, and their followers are very well led by leaders who are well paid and financed to demand changes in society, to demand governmental laws, which the governments are only too happy to accept.

That's how the simple scheme works in things and that's how the Soviet system worked as well. The appearance of a form of democracy because Non-Governmental Organizations would supposedly speak on behalf of the people and demand things from the government. The only difference being, in the Soviet system, the politburo would appoint the heads of these non-governmental organizations. The eventual movement that was created was to end with depopulation on a large scale, step-by-step of course, not all at once. They always want the dead to bury the dead as it goes on, just like any big plague would do, and they had all the statistics and studies done on previous plagues. They know this kind of formula so they had to really lead the sheep and that's why every religion talks about people being sheep and they give you good shepherds.

The ancient pharaohs were also called "good shepherds." That's why they have a little crook in their hand, a little walking stick thing, a miniature one. That symbolizes the crook for the shepherd. They can either tug the sheep to encourage it in the direction he wants it to go and he also had the rod in the other, so you beat it if it doesn't go. You have coercion and then you have force and that's what all law is ultimately based upon. Always has been for thousands of years.

Now on the way to getting their ideal population as it's reduced and all the rest of it, they had to get us into a system of interdependence, which really means on an individual level there's no independence at all. You'll be totally dependent on the system that then would rule over you through various agencies and governmental structures. Everything now is specialized and "services" would initially be put out into

the public, like health services, police services, and various services and even Children's Aid Services, and now they are "authorities," exactly as Wells and others wrote about it at the beginning of the 1900's. They've accomplished their mission. Everyone is interdependent upon the system for their own personal survival, even though the system is like a juggernaut that's going in one direction and we know where the end of the line is. We're all in the same boat and we're being given step-by-step, again, no alternative except to go along in this particular area. At least, that's what the big boys think and they've been closing loopholes all down through the last hundred years that would allow you to be completely independent from the system.

It was proven in the Great Depression in the 1920's and '30's, which really lasted right up until World War II, that's what pulled them out of the Depression through massive borrowing and manufacturing of weaponry. It was proven then that people who were completely independent in some countries and who didn't have to pay even property taxes for their little cottage or even hut that they lived in and they could at least farm for themselves and feed themselves, they would get through it, so after that they came out with property tax.

The Royal Institute, again an institute for International Affairs, proudly takes credit in Britain for instituting through their own members which they placed in Parliament the whole idea of property taxation. Their American cousin, their branch called the Council on Foreign Relations did the same thing in the United States. They take away even that mode to survive through any economic crisis. You'd still be demanded to pay taxes, which means you'd lose everything. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I should mention for newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for other talks along these particular subjects I'm mentioning tonight and download that which you're interested in and go at your own pace as well. Try to absorb as much as you can so you can pass it on to others and also look into alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download and pass around in the various languages of Europe.

I was talking there about how even through a depression, if we have another economic depression, how you can't even stay in your own because you see the taxation doesn't stop even when there's no work. The government still comes around demanding money for that little hut you're living in, and if you don't have it, then they send in the bailiffs, you know, the little minor psychopaths at the bottom, and they kick you out and then supposedly some charitable organization is meant to take over from there; and that's called interdependence. You're totally dependent upon this system for your everyday survival and therefore, at the moment, while you can pull out that plastic, it works, even though inflation is going through the roof at the moment with the prices going sky high everywhere; this is just the beginning.

They want a totally controlled society through all of this. Remember, they're long-term planners. They don't suddenly decide to do something and implement and have it done in a week or two. They go through things like a long-term business plan and that's what the world is. It's a long-term business plan, intergenerational. All you have to do is sit and make your agenda, create the institutions to make sure they're carried out and through hundreds of years they can make it all happen by recruiting, training in a certain format and retiring as they bring in new recruits that can certainly pull it off. Even when they were giving out the supposed free land in the Americas and you had the great races out there to get your plot of land, they knew at the top that you would clear it. You'd do all the hard work and their descendents could take it from you once you'd made it into REAL estate, financial real estate that they could take off you 100, 200 years down the road through old, old techniques. It's so interesting, too, that even some of the Founding Fathers talked about this because they watched all this before and they knew their histories and they were well aware of the tricks that were played under the guise of supposedly good government, which is actually corrupt.

Along this path we're on they've been closing the loopholes to make sure that everyone is totally dependent or interdependent on this system. It's quite clever really because the culture they gave us—which they did give us. They gave us culture. You grow culture. That's what culture means. You grow it and they make everyone think you're doing your own thing especially the youth and they give you fashions which the youth will follow. Sometimes they give you two varieties to choose from. but everyone wants to be a little rebel to establish their own identity and they don't realize they're actually just falling into line. They're doing exactly what was expected of them by those at the top.

Down the road they want eventually to chip everyone. The whole idea of chipping, and I mentioned this years ago, I said they'll start with the animals and work their way up. It's all a matter of making us all familiar with it. Familiarization of your target and you accept it as being a natural progression somehow, simply because it's done to something else before you.

Here's an article from "The Independent" on Sunday and this is January 13th, 2008. It says:

"Prisoners to be chipped like dogs."

Alan: Now they've already gone for the Alzheimer's ones that were pushing it for the chips so we can find them and then some babies in California hospitals are getting them put in their heels – I guess so they don't run off or something.

"Prisoners to be chipped like dogs."

Hi-tech 'satellite' tagging planned in order to create more space in jails.

Civil rights groups and probation officers furious at 'degrading' scheme.

By Brian Brady, Whitehall Editor

Ministers are planning to implant "machine-readable" microchips under the skin of thousands of offenders as part of an expansion of the electronic tagging scheme that would create more space in British jails."

Alan: Now here's Britain starting it you see.

"Amid concerns about the security of existing tagging systems and prison overcrowding, the Ministry of Justice is investigating the use of satellite and radio-wave technology to monitor criminals. But, instead of being contained in bracelets worn around the ankle, the tiny chips would be surgically inserted under the skin of offenders in the community, to help enforce home curfews."

Alan: Shortly you'll meet people in the community that have them, minor offenses and so on, and you'll get used to the idea, so when it's your turn you'll take it anyway.

"...The radio frequency identification (RFID) tags, as long as two grains of rice, are able to carry scannable personal information about individuals, including their identities, address and offending record. The tags, labelled "spychips" by privacy campaigners, are already used around the world to keep track of dogs, cats, cattle and airport luggage..."

Alan: That's your familiarization process.

"...but there is no record of the technology being used to monitor offenders in the community. The chips are also being considered as a method of helping to keep order within prisons."

Alan: It goes on to say:

"A senior Ministry of Justice official last night confirmed that the department hoped to go even further, by extending the geographical range of the internal chips through a link-up with satellite-tracking similar to the system used to trace stolen vehicles..."

Alan: That's a different kind of property.

"...All the options are on the table, and this is one we would like to pursue," the source added. The move is in line with a proposal from Ken Jones, the president of the Association of Chief Police Officers..."

Alan: The Association of Chief Police Officers is a United Nations organization. I don't know if you know that. They have their own magazine and website and so on and they take orders from the United Nations because that's the agenda for the world. I'll continue.

It says:

"...that electronic chips should be surgically implanted into convicted pedophiles..."

Alan: Oh, so that's the nasty ones.

"...and sex offenders in order to track them more easily. Global Positioning System (GPS) technology is seen as the favoured method of monitoring such offenders to prevent them going near "forbidden" zones such as primary schools."

Alan: See, they always use these guys to implement something that we're all going to eventually get; and remember, we'll all be criminals shortly. They're already expanding the books all the time, even on terrorism.

"We have wanted to take advantage of this technology for several years, because it seems a sensible solution to the problems we are facing in this area," a senior minister said last night. "We have looked at it and gone back to it and worried about the practicalities and the ethics, but when you look at the challenges facing the criminal justice system, it's time has come."

Alan: That's a Masonic saying, "its time has come." They usually say, "an idea whose time has come." That's what they say. The other part is "now is the time" when they want to start revolution.

"The Government has been forced to review sentencing policy amid serious overcrowding in the nation's jails, after the prison population soared from 60,000 in 1997 to 80,000 today. The crisis meant the number of prisoners held in police cells rose..."

Alan: Yah-de-yah-de-yah. It goes on to try and justify this particular thing and then they bring in the financial costs of keeping all the prisoners and so on.

It says:

"More than 17,000 individuals, including criminals and suspects released on bail, are subject to electronic monitoring at any one time..."

Alan: This is with the present ankle bracelets.

"...under curfews requiring them to stay at home up to 12 hours a day. But official figures reveal that almost 2,000 offenders a year escape monitoring by tampering with ankle tags or tearing them off..."

Alan: That's the same excuse you're going to get when they give you your next step of ID, active ID, and then you'll find them stolen from people and they'll come in with the chip. It's so predictable, isn't it? I'll be back with more after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and the river's too deep
We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, this code of silence can't go on. It's time people also broke their own silence and stopped pretending everything is just hunky-dory because they can pull out that plastic and buy some toy which amuses them for a little while. Not for very long either, because it's coming down rather quickly and it's very predictable because if you go through the histories of these big organizations you'll find they're all on the same path. The path to a form of totalitarianism of the path that Aldous Huxley managed to write about in the 1930's of all periods with his "Brave New World" scenario, a world where he didn't have a good imagination and just dreamed all this stuff up. They had that predicted. They'd breed the new workers at the bottom; specially breed them and genetically create them to serve them better. The elite want better slaves.

We're simply too disorganized at the bottom. We need to be pampered. We need to be constantly entertained, distracted, or else we're fighting about things all the time. They're partly right. We fight about

far too many things at the bottom and a lot of the things we fight about have been given to us to fight about because we've been given at the present a dysfunctional system. It was intended to go this way, but the big boys also planned to manage it right through the chaos period and this is one of them. This is one of the methods, to chip everyone, and for a totalitarian system everyone must be predictable and the only way you'd be predictable is to be monitored 24 hours per day. That's where it's going.

I'll continue with this article here. There's another interesting part of it.

It says:

"A multimillion-pound..."

Alan: Just like dollars.

"...pilot of satellite monitoring of offenders was shelved last year after a report revealed many criminals simply ditched the ankle tag and separate portable tracking unit issued to them. The "prison without bars" project also failed to track offenders when they were in the shadow of tall buildings."

Alan: There's their excuse you see and it says:

"The Independent on Sunday has now established that ministers have been assessing the merits of cutting-edge technology that would make it virtually impossible for individuals to remove their electronic tags. The tags, injected into the back of the arm with a hypodermic needle, consist of a toughened glass capsule holding a computer chip, a copper antenna and a "capacitor" that transmits data stored on the chip when prompted by an electromagnetic reader. But details of the dramatic option for tightening controls over Britain's criminals provoked an angry response from probation officers and civil-rights groups. Shami Chakrabarti, director of Liberty, said: "If the Home Office doesn't understand why implanting a chip in someone is worse than an ankle bracelet, they don't need a human-rights lawyer; they need a common-sense bypass."

Alan: That's the whole point of it. There's a "must-be" at work. This is what they call the "must-be's." Must-be's are imperatives, things that must be made to happen according to an agenda and they will allow no other, no other way to go. That's basically it. The big stick is out. The velvet glove is off the iron fist and we're going into authoritarianism very quickly, big time. That's what it's all about right now and this is only one method of getting us all monitored. Britain is probably the most monitored country on the planet, as far as we know, with cameras everywhere in all the major cities and so on and they say you can't walk 20 yards without a camera finding you and photographing you. They also have boom mikes

attached to them, super boom mikes which can pick up a conversation you're having in a door shop entrance at 200-odd yards. They have huge panels of people in massive rooms where television cameras or screens all around them monitoring everyone "for their safety" and they were doing this before 9/11, by the way.

You see, 9/11 was just the excuse to kick off a multifaceted part of this agenda in the West, especially in the Americas. They had to use it to unite the Americas closely, very, very quickly and not over the many years it took to unite Britain into Europe, but they wanted to do it quickly and terrorism was part of the plan, and here they are rushing ahead with it. We know that once the card with the active chip is working there will be a spate all over the world we'll only hear about people getting mugged and mugged and mugged and their card stolen and then they'll come forward and say my goodness we've been working on something to get round this and you'll get a chip. They'll get people so weary that most people will actually line up to get it thinking this is great. This is great—constant monitoring—especially if you can do your banking from that chip too, just like they do at the Baja Club which implants their patrons with a pre-charged chip which can help pay your bar bills without you drawing any money out of your pockets. You just swipe the thing past your arm. Most people will think it's so convenient and we will sell our souls for convenience. That's so tragic. We're becoming so incredibly addicted to what we think is convenience we don't see the dangers or who is in charge or where it's going, and we're on a gallop, a gallop towards Huxley's "Brave New World".

We're also on a gallop towards what Thomas Malthus talked about too, which was the necessity really to get a big reduction of the population going, because by his statistics we should have been all crawling over each other by now. Mind you, he used a lot of lies and fake charts, et cetera. They love charts and lots of data to get their points across, but the elite have had this in store for at least since the 1700's and Malthus was the top economist for Royal, the British Empire and the British East India Company that was basically owned by the Crown.

George Orwell interestingly enough in his own biography or a biography that was done about him, autobiography. He mentioned his father. His father came from a lineage of high-level bureaucrats and diplomats for Britain and his father was working in the British opium department of Burma. He was in charge of it in the 1920's into the '30's. Britain was growing opium and of course when that was brought up in Parliament by a politician, I think it was Thompson his name was, because Britain hadn't a clue they were still doing this kind of stuff. They found out they couldn't get any further because of reasons of national security because it was all Royalty and their family members who owned the corporation. However, the British taxpayer funded it all. We funded it all and we funded even the armies to take care of it and to police it and all the rest of it, which is standard, because we've always lived under a form of fascism. In the last hundred years it's been more carefully disguised and it's also used science and propaganda to make us think we were tremendously free.

"The more things change, the more they stay the same," they say. We're living in an area of rapidly accelerating change towards a world agenda and most folk will play their way right through it. They'll be entertained right through it and they'll never know how it ended up in the state we'll end up in. It will be a big shock.

Now even in the local papers around where I live, in Canada, there's articles there by the Salvation Army and other organizations talking about the new face of the new poor and the new poor are the working people who are still working, families with jobs, at the bottom of course. It always starts at the bottom. They see it first, those with low incomes, and the food banks across the countries are just getting emptied out now with the new problems. People cannot keep up just with the basic necessities. The same thing is happening in the U.S. I've had a report from Maine on the same thing from a newspaper there.

The big cushion, the safety net, the cotton wool that they kept around the United States and Canada is being taken away gradually now piece-by-piece until we'll end up paying the same as people in Europe for all the basic necessities and for the food and so on. That's also part of the agenda. Back in the early 1900's there was an organization founded for a form of Pan-American unionism with Europe. They discussed it back then. Back with more after the following messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

Are doing to me and you
And they'll keep doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
Until we all wake up
Wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away
The lanes and the meadows
The places where you used to play

It was an inside job
By the well-connected
Your little protest
Summarily rejected

It was an inside job
Like it always is
Chalk it up to business as usual

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. They say they have "conspiracy theories," which is a term used by the top, which unfortunately some people have adopted and think it's a good thing, but it's meant to ridicule the people who get into them. The problem with conspiracy, it's always been down through history as a natural thing at the top. There's always been conspiracies. Conspiracies to even assassinate people within their own families at the top. It wasn't unusual to have mothers poisoning the fathers, the kings or the kings killing their wives and sometimes the children killing one of their parents to get the top position because good psychopaths do that. They're very competitive. They want that throne and conspiracies have always existed to take down countries.

Napoleon called Britain "perfidious England" because Britain had a strategy of what they called "balance of powers." What it meant was when a country started getting too big for its boots, according to the London mob, they would finance the little country next door to them and have a war and really give logistical support to the country fighting the big boys to bring down the big boys to a state where they were more manageable. If the victors got too powerful, the small country got too powerful, then they'd get a treaty with another country and take them down. They had treaties, ongoing wars, mainly through treaties, to keep everyone else down and that's how they kept on top for centuries, "perfidious England." Nothing much has changed in this kind of system because when people like Rudyard Kipling came to the United States to talk to the Senate and present his little poem about "The White Man's Burden" and he said, "we pass the torch on to you." It was well understood that Britain had been in so many wars for so many centuries that they could never pay off the debt for the citizenry.

They also had a population that was pretty sickly, malnourished and all the rest of it, and they couldn't get the tax money coming in fast enough so they knew that the United States would have to take over and they had the Anglo-American Establishment already connected to do the job. The policy for "The New American Century" is just a later branch showing its head and their job is to bring an American empire – what the people will think back home in America as an American empire, but it's not really. It's a very different America they have in mind and a very different empire they have in mind. It's a totalitarian system for a global society and for what they claim are the genetically superior ones to rule over the inferior ones and do with them as they see fit. That's what's coming.

That's also what Marxism and all the other 'isms' were founded on was Darwinism and survival of the fittest; and from the psychopath's point of view at the top, they are the natural ones. They are the natural inheritors and successors to the planet. The goal is theirs and the crown is theirs, if they succeed; that's how they view themselves – not as an aberrant species or division of humanity, a creed, but actually the superior ones; and they fund scientists to work for them helping to convince the herd that follows that sure enough they are superior. "A world run by experts, we've all been trained in it" as Bertrand Russell said.

Now the United Nations, who is great front for this organization, again a combination of Marxism and fascism, the dialectic coming together for The Third Wave or Way of Plato. He called it 'way' and others have called it 'wave' since, and that's how the world has been controlled – the fascist at the top and a communistic bureaucracy running the people in a communistic, collectiveness fashion at the bottom. That's what the Club of Rome said in their own book, "The First Global Revolution." They studied all the different techniques and systems to rule the people over the centuries and they found that collectivism was their best bet. That's what they favored the most.

Here in the model state, which is China, the UN has said that China is their model state for the world to follow. Remember, technically, technically it's supposed to still be Communist, meaning it has a totalitarian form of government. This is a report I have here on China. It's from "The Wall Street Journal," November 2nd, 2007.

It says:

"NANJING, China — Mi Zhantao, a poor 25-year-old living with his parents outside this provincial capital in eastern China, was battling depression and had trouble socializing. Doctors said he had schizophrenia. They recommended brain surgery. Mr. Mi's family spent about \$4,800 — the equivalent of four years' income, and more than their life savings on the operation, at No. 454 Hospital of the People's Liberation Army in Nanjing. The highly controversial procedure involved drilling tiny holes in the young man's skull, inserting a 7½-inch-long needle and burning small areas of brain tissue thought to be causing his problems."

Alan: It's quite interesting because psychiatry is really a belief system. They admit themselves, if you ask them, that they don't know what causes what they call "mental illnesses" and it's even debatable amongst each other as to what really should be classified as a mental illness. Some are very obvious, but most are not, and it's never been – the scientific bent they've put to a theory of lobotomy, all it does really is create someone whose IQ just drops and he becomes almost zombied.

To continue it says:

"The surgeon, who operated on Mr. Mi the day he met him, says he has performed nearly 1,000 such procedures, mostly for schizophrenia, but also for illnesses ranging from depression to epilepsy, since the hospital started offering the operation in 2004. Mr. Mi's parents say the surgery did nothing but leave their son with a partially limp right arm and slurred speech."

Alan: So the operation was a success that the patient's a zombie.

"He continues to be depressed and withdrawn, his mother says. Wang Yifang, the surgeon, says he checked the medical records and, as far as he knows, the patient left the hospital uninjured."

Alan: He just stuck a needle in his brain and burned parts of his brain. I'd call that an injury.

"Mr. Mi's mother, Kong Lingxia, 50, says she'll regret the decision for the rest of her life. "I feel so angry," she says. "But I'm really angry at myself. How could I let this happen?"

Alan: Again, it's the expert indoctrination, you'll come to put them on pedestals through propaganda.

"The irreversible brain surgeries performed at No. 454 Hospital, which are all but blacklisted for mental illness in the developed world, are being done across China. They are a symptom of the problems plaguing the nation's health-care system, which has left hospitals with scant public funding and hungry for profit."

Alan: Profit in a Communist supposedly system, eh? We're living in quite the age where so much is taken for granted including sciences and yet these sciences are based on almost voodoo. A lot of theories but no real proof. They don't know what causes mental illness. Some will say it's really a metabolic balance in the brain or a chemical imbalance in the brain or it's a dominant gene or a recessive gene and so on. These are all theories. None of them have been proven at all and yet it's run like a religion of fact by repetition and again through propaganda through fiction, fictional movies, fictional series on television. The same as they elevated the doctors to a much higher standard through fiction until they're glorified and can do no wrong, so we're on a roll now.

Now there's someone on the line. Is it Lee from Texas? Hello.

Lee: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Lee: I have a question for you. I guess you guys are over your thaw and back on with old man winter again. But I had a question for you and it was concerning when in the church when they had the split between Roman Byzantine and I was wondering if you could tell me if essentially the controllers or whatever because you've got like Roman and Constantinople during one of the crusades so I was wondering who bankrolled the – I'm sorry, I hear the music coming.

Alan: Yes. Hold on and we'll talk about it after the following messages.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we have a caller on the line who's jumped back into the past in a time machine with a question on history. What is it again?

Lee: I was going to ask and I was wondering because if you've got the east and west split between the churches, I was wondering who financed essentially the rise of the armies and the prophet and all that to tear it down because that suddenly was like the last gateway into Europe for the Muslims, was it not?

Alan: It was the gateway in, in Byzantium.

Lee: Who financed that? Also as a secondary thing, and I'll take both off the air, could you speak to – is there any significance, and I'm like a former Christian recovering, but could you speak to – is there any significance to the Dead Sea Scrolls, which tends to get them into much in-fighting in a lot of the churches?

Alan: It doesn't take much to get in-fighting in the churches.

Lee: No it doesn't. Any kind of an argument will start a new branch.

Alan: That's right, sub-sects and splinter groups. Of course we know that they were setting up two positions, two main power centers in ancient times to supposedly run the same system in case one fell. They had all these different groups coming down to invade them and you had the Alaric and different ones and they had Goths and the various names they gave to them, Visigoths, et cetera, who were plundering Rome while the elite had actually moved out to Constantinople and set up the other part of their empire. For centuries there was quite a lot of confusion because sometimes you had two popes on the go. You could have one in one country and one in the other. Technically, the one that was Rome was still supposed to be the boss, but they often ignored each other. Centuries later they even had two popes based in France who used to put spells on each other and they would cut each other off from going to heaven and all that kind of stuff, so it's quite the agenda. However, they were heavily funded all through it because empires are always heavily funded.

You'll find the same big moneyed families down through the centuries, the Medici's and so on, that go back thousands of years. You'll find even Aristotle, who was the coach, he tutored Alexander to become "The Great," another high Masonic term, to become a god, because that was always the mystery religion of what they often termed vaguely "philosophy," but it was to do with becoming a god. You attained godhood. Now all Roman emperors attained godhood as well and even Constantine had a temple built after he accepted Christianity as one of the many religions within the empire of Rome. He built a temple to himself where the people could go and worship his likeness, his image, and that was standard. He also became a member of Mithra, the Mithraic cult, which was mainly military at that time but it was kind of a Freemasonic type group, so he had insurance policies everywhere for the afterlife. However, he thought no more about Christianity than any other one, except to realize that it would be a fantastic tool in the future because it had such a calming effect on the public that followed and they would be more obedient in fact.

Before Christianity, people who were pagan could often start revolutions, et cetera within the Roman Empire, but with Christianity they thought it was more of a conformist type idea with values, which, if the public accepted, could possibly make them more docile and obedient to their rule; so it was a very, very popular type of way to go.

Aristotle, by the way, that taught Alexander the Great, was married to one of the biggest international bankers of his day and they funded Macedonia and Greece to start their particular campaign with Alexander at the head to plunder across the world. You always get money and armies together.

Lee: The other thing I said was is there any significance to the Dead Sea Scrolls?

Alan: The Dead Sea Scrolls, even though they say it's out in the open it's not really. There's fragments here and fragments there, and we rely upon a few experts to translate them effectively to us because a lot of it was Gnostic as well. They fear that if the public got their hands on it they would go wild (which they probably would) and they'd still misunderstand even the Gnostic rule and you'd get a new cult of Gnosticism with all new fancy rules and regulations running amok, so all of it will never be given to the public. I've no doubt on that at all.

Lee: I've been reading a little bit on John Marco Allegro who was like the leading philologist. He had a book in the '70's I think called "The Sacred Mushroom and the Cross."

Alan: There was that one. Gnosticism itself wasn't just one sect. At later ages they gave it all the same term. The original Gnostics were people, the wise men, who went off to be hermits to get away from everybody else and they'd go off into caves and say bye-bye and people would eventually come to

them for wisdom. The later Gnostics were very much like the later Shakers in fact in their style. They had the same – it's a human condition. It's an odd thing, but when you get a big, big following – there are people in society who want very, very strong rules to follow and they're also masochistic in a sense, some of the people. It's never harsh enough for them. I guess they're laden with guilt or something or repressed but they want these very strict sects and Gnosticism eventually came into almost a Shaker type existence. They separated the men from the women, even married couples in different buildings and no sex was allowed and all the rest of it, and so that came into it, so it completely changed its face. The early Gnostics claimed they sent emissaries to Constantine. They said "what are you doing? You're stealing our religion and remaking it" (meaning Christianity) and they claimed that they'd always had this deity, this perfection of man as a spiritual image to follow that didn't actually physically exist. It was something you attained through enlightenment and they claimed that Rome was stealing their idea and making it into a real person. Rome once it put Christianity on the books, along with all the rest of them, set up armies to hunt down these particular sects and eradicate them because they knew too much.

Lee: And reading was outlawed. Excellent, well thank you very much Alan. I went through the books the first time. I get the impression that it changes when you read them the second time.

Alan: It does. Each time your mind will see something different and think something different.

Lee: It slowed down some of the other reading that I've been doing because I can't stop disassembling all I read. Well thank you so much Alan. Have a great one.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling.

Lee: You bet.

Alan: People don't realize that Constantine he even offered armistice to particular groups that he'd banned. He allowed them to come to the meeting under oaths of safety and they died of poisoning on the spot. They were all poisoned and killed. Therefore religion, as always, when it's coupled with power, which Christianity unfortunately was from Rome at its beginning, you can't separate the two, the spiritual side from the political side that was merged together. Rome was already a ruling empire with big bureaucracies and so on and that was the unfortunate part about it, but the ones who win always eradicate their opposition physically generally and that's what happened there.

You'll find if you go deep enough into the histories that the big empires were funded into existence as well. I write about that in the third book to do with the money men in ancient times and how they took countries over through the introduction of money, often forced upon people by the previous country that

they'd put into debt and conquered and got standing armies to go off and invade, and then put the next country into the same system.

They forced them to use money and that's why often the wars with Sparta went on for an awful long time. They couldn't bring down Sparta. It took them the longest time to do it. They would not accept this foreign money. They knew the international bankers were taking countries over through the creation of debt and slavery, because that's what debt puts you into, it's slavery. That's what the Black Book is all about that's in all the Masonic lodges, The Book of Law, as they say. It's how to put people into slavery, how to rule them. It has the rules of this existence and the higher Masons understand the rules. The general public never do because they take the story form and that's all they see.

We're living in a maze and it's an old, old maze and unfortunately, like Leonard Cohen says in another song, "the rich get rich and the poor get poor. That's how it goes. Everybody knows." That's how it always has gone and if you went into the books by Charles Galton Darwin, "The Next Million Years" is a must-be. You must get that one because speaking on behalf of the elite in the 1950's he tells you about the population reduction and why they'd have to do it, from the elites' point of view. He tells you of the methods they would use to reduce the population, including hormonal changes in male and female and what that would do to them. He also says that "we the elite will not alter ourselves but we'll alter those beneath us, the commoners." It would mean dropping IQ and so on. He says, "because we the elite must retain our survival capabilities because we shall be the captains of the ship of planet earth, whereas the rest of the public wouldn't need that since they would be taken care of and ruled by government." He was talking about forms of lobotomizing the public, as was Arthur Koestler, same kind of idea.

Nothing changes. It's a horror show really when you understand what's going on and things start to make sense to you. Here we are supposedly at the pinnacle – we're actually on the decline of the biggest or best healthcare systems supposedly that the West ever supplied, at least for the people, and people are getting sicker all the time, sicker and sicker. We now have old age diseases hitting the young. We have juvenile arthritis and adolescent arthritis. Old age diseases hitting everyone because of what's been done to the public and I'm sure the modified food also has its place in it too.

Now we've got Andrea from Texas. Are you there, Andrea? Hello.

Andrea: I'm here. Hello.

Alan: You're there. Go ahead.

Andrea: Yes. My phone is phasing out. Anyways, I started my microbiology class and started off the first lectures talking about the first vaccinations and things and that got me thinking because that's something that I've been interested in. I was wondering could you maybe refer me to any books or things like that because I do want to earn the teacher's respect but you know how people are. She can't wait to hear kids shut up with the next vaccine and everything.

Alan: I know. This is the problem. How far do we go to get along and survive in life when we know what's really happening? That's a big dilemma. I know nurses that have left the field because they see it themselves. They see what the inoculations that they themselves have given have done to the people or the children and the effects.

Andrea: You bring up nursing. I've been in school for that for a while and the more that I learn, the more I don't know what I should do, but I just want to graduate and get it over with. I'm also in this abnormal psychology class and how we go on and we learn about Freud again and I notice that there is never any mention of Jung or any of his work and things like that.

Alan: The whole idea of Freud, again it was a must-be, like a Darwin. They created Darwin to be a star before anyone had even seen him or heard him talk. The media built him up for a year before they released the books saying this genius is going to give us all this stuff and that's how the public are trained. The same with Freud, he was basically a nobody, a small group of people there with an experimental school. Psychiatry then was still dunking patients on chairs into big pools of freezing water trying to shock them into sanity. That was psychiatry at that time.

Andrea: I remember there were different methods that they would do and the conditions and they were describing them and I used to work at a state mental hospital and not much has changed.

Alan: No it hasn't. The theories just get better and better and they use a lot of psychobabble to try and rationalize and justify what they're doing. As long as you mix science with anything, you can make people believe anything. It's trying to prove it is the problem.

Andrea: The teacher who's teaching the abnormal psych class she's I don't know maybe at the most five years older than I am and she was talking about Hippocrates and his ideas about what caused physical imbalance and she didn't even know where he came from and stuff. I remember her saying oh the history kind of bores me and stuff like that and all these supposedly educated people.

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about that after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and certainly this brute force and massive slaughter that goes on isn't the way to end war, that's for sure, and you can bet your bottom dollar that there's many wars planned in the future once they've finish their present targets because the CIA works way, way ahead. Always looking ahead for this chessboard game that they play to achieve their ultimate ends.

We're talking to Andrea from Texas about the dilemma we have. How far do we go to earn money when perhaps what we know that what we're doing is harming people? It truly is a dilemma for everyone because again we're all stuck in the same system to survive. More and more data is coming out all the time, not only about the medical chaos that we have, which is rapidly declining by the way. The hospitals in the West are going down the tubes fast to match the ones in Britain and that's already underway.

Even up here in Sudbury you have to go to clinics and sit for hours and hours in dirty places and hope that you might see someone by chance, who happens to pop in to serve you. It's happening the same in Toronto now, too, because they never trained enough doctors to take care of the population. That was by design because I remember reading 20 years ago there were debating how many they would need in the future, what the population would be, and you don't pay these big bureaucratic think tanks masses of money to make mistakes. They knew they would cause a chaos in the future and it's by design, because we're not supposed to get better and healthy. We're supposed to actually get sicker and hopefully start dropping off. Are you still there, Andrea?

Andrea: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: I'll go on about Freud there. Freud was put up to the front there to basically promote the same idea of a new way of thinking. Before that, people who had relied heavily on religion and that was the first one that had to be destroyed to bring in the new religion of science, so it started with Darwin. Freud was put out there to bring in all the theories that they came up with to do with mental illness and Freud himself was a drug addict. We know that. He died with cancer of the jaw. He was always smoking opium and so on. These characters were all into that at that time. It was quite legal then. Arthur Conan Doyle that did the Sherlock Holmes novels always had Sherlock in the novels shooting up heroin and it's because

Conan Doyle did the same thing himself. That was quite acceptable with these characters who all belonged to the high institutions and they believed in this alternate reality where they got their ideas, and that's why they were so wacky, all these ideas that they came out with. All Freud did really – it's obvious that Freud himself was the one with the sexual problems if you really study his work.

Andrea: You know what? I thought that too because I don't know if you've seen this BBC documentary but I've been making copies and passing it out and it talks about Freud, Bernays and Anna. Even when I first heard about his complexes like in sixth grade, eighth grade I was like this is psychotic.

Alan: The man definitely was and he was psychotic and he had tremendous hang-ups and he talked about the tactile senses and babies would love to play with feces and all this kind of stuff, and generally that's not the case at all. What he did was displace his deity which is above his head and put it below his belt, so he based everything on libido and the sex drive, which has been generally dropping. It's been dropping, that whole idea, that belief that it's just all libido driven, because now we know it's really psychopathic natures that run the world. It's not an excessive sex drive and it doesn't matter if it's male or female either. The ones who get to the top in the system are psychopathic by nature.

Carl Jung himself was a student of Freud and he was being trained by – even though he literally was a real psychiatrist. Freud didn't have psychiatric qualifications. He was just an M.D. but Carl Jung did have them. Carl Jung himself, being the son of the Grand Master of Switzerland at the time, also coming out of the 1800's, a time when the New Age religion was really being pushed big time and contacting the dead through mediums et cetera, Jung was also into that whole area as well. In his thesis at university was to do with the dead, the life after death, spirit world and so on. He sort of put that to the side and didn't want that to be too well known once he became very popular and famous in case it would discredit him. He did couple, he even gave credence that most of his ideas, Carl Jung, came from a spirit guide which he called Philemon. Philemon in ancient mythology was the King Fisher, a man who looked like a King Fisher with the big wings and colors and the King Fisher of men in ancient Greece. He was getting all his messages and a lot of his data from the spirit world according to himself. You have all these characters at the top who gave us what we're now taught as sciences and psychology itself has devolved into the most hodgepodge sect, just like religion, many different sects of psychology blended with the New Age. It's almost part voodoo, depending on where you go you know. They'll give you any kind of treatment.

Andrea: It's permeated in the culture because my mom's been a product of this, you know she's a baby boomer and she's completely messed up. My God and she always listens to the psychiatrists and you know you hear her joking and talking, like my bother he came from Iraq. He was one of the ex's over there and she's always tells him well like he needs to go to the VA hospital and get a check and he's quit acting crazy. He must be crazy. You need to get some meds and I'm just like please stop.

Alan: Yes I know, but it's sad. It's sad. Now there are some good videos out there on psychiatry and the history of it. Now one of the best ones actually and I didn't know at the time and their content isn't bad, but it's called "Psychiatry: An Industry of Death." Now the foundation that set it up is a real foundation. It's supposed to be helping the poor. I don't know. However, behind that I think you have Scientology.

Andrea: I went to Dallas where they have one of these big office buildings where they dole out all these various prescriptions to all the people that can't afford them and it's just – you know, and I sort of remember a time when you didn't see ten ads for Zoloft or whatever it is on TV if you did happen to watch it.

Alan: That's correct. I know. It's devolving into a spaghetti. Thanks for calling.

Andrea: All right, bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. I'll be back after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on. Can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and it certainly can't go on. It's not meant to go on forever because governments across the world went into action before 9/11 in fact. You can tell that because they had all the plans ready to go, the same plans ready to go all pushing the same agenda to take care of unrest, massive unrest within large populations right after 9/11. It was just like clockwork, which meant there was a lot of setting up to do long before 9/11 because big bureaucratic organizations and military organizations don't work that quickly. Yet they all went in and signed the same bills worldwide pretty well to go along with this one agenda and Mr. Bush pretty well told every country that wouldn't go along with it in his little statement, "you're either with us or against us." That was a declaration of war on anyone or any country, but also any one, any individual, too, that wouldn't back them on it. There's a choice for you in democracy, isn't it?

That was a legal statement of war on the people right there. That's the kind of world we're really in. It's a nightmare and it's going to get worse because they're going to bring us down to a much lower standard of living rather quickly and they plan to take care of it. That's why the Department of Defence in Britain, their top think tank, published that 90-page report, which you can find on my website in the archives, you'll find it in there of nothing but civil unrest escalating and escalating up until about 2030.

What on earth would happen to the general public to make that happen?

Well, you see they know. That's why they predict it. They know what they're going to make happen to cause the reaction from the public. They know that everything is to shoot up in price. They know we'll have great chaos in society. We'll have to move into habitat areas, which are just overcrowded cities for the general population, and there's going to be probably outbreaks of plagues, which they'll release on the public as well. That's always been a favorite of theirs, I think, that whole idea, and they've been doing this mantra on the coming plague even before they gave us "Outbreak" the movie, the first one to really condition us. The actual first one was done in the 1950's about a plague in New York that broke out so they've been at this for a long time, this predictive programming thing, it's inevitable. "It's inevitable. It's just a matter of time," as every expert on television tells us.

Here's the other part. As they're doing all of this they're looking towards the perfect slave to serve them, the Huxlian Brave New World slave for the future and going back to Plato. Remember, Plato talked about breeding people for special tasks. By selective breeding you'd make them mate up and take their offspring and take certain ones from them with certain qualities and breed them for work-related tasks, and every one of these characters at the top always talks about Plato. Wells said it was the first book that he read and it was his favorite. He kept reading it over and over.

Here is from BBC News and I think this is January 17th, (today). It's BBC News and this was probably published on the 15th of January.

It says:

"Green light for hybrid research. Regulators in the UK have given scientists the green light to create human-animal embryos for research."

Alan: Research.

"The Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority granted permission after a consultation showed the public were "at ease" with the idea."

Alan: Did you know that you were at ease with this? Did you know that? Were you asked? Did you put your name in for the poll? Did you hear of any poll? So there you are. That's for the general public to accept. Everyone's at ease so I'll be at ease too.

"Expert..."

Alan: Experts. We're given no names. Just experts. Experts, you know the Holy Men, experts, Bertrand Russell's word. We'd be trained to just follow the experts.

"Experts said it was vital for research into life-threatening diseases."

Alan: There you go. That's their reason for it.

"Two centres, King's College London and Newcastle University, will now be able to begin their work under one-year research license."

Alan: Ha-ha. It goes on to say:

"Any other centres wishing to do similar work will have to apply to the HFEA for permission, which will make a decision on a case-by-case basis. Hybrids: Scientists want to create hybrid embryos by merging human cells with animal eggs in a bid to extract stem cells."

Alan: Oh sure.

"The embryos would then be destroyed..."

Alan: Oh sure.

"...within 14 days."

Alan: Oh sure.

"The cells form the basic building blocks of the body and have the potential to become any tissue, making them essential for research. At the moment, scientists have to rely on human eggs left over from fertility treatment, but they are in short supply and are not always good quality."

Alan: That's not true at all. You can take them from bone marrow even from adults and create stem cells. You don't even need supposedly aborted fetuses et cetera.

"Critics say they are repulsed by the idea and there must be no creation of an animal-human hybrid."

Alan: It's a bit late for that. I think they did it a long time ago.

"They say it is tampering with nature and is unethical. Some believe the research is also scientifically unnecessary. It is already illegal to implant human-animal embryos in the womb or bring them to term."

Alan: Well, you can be sure they've done it because the boys at the top are beyond the legal system, the ones who do the first searching.

It says:

"Go-ahead: Dr Stephen Minger..."

Alan: It's almost like Mengele. It's Minger.

"...Minger and colleagues at King's College London want to create hybrids to study diseases known to have genetic causes – such as Alzheimer's disease, spinal muscular atrophy and Parkinson's disease."

Alan: Like they don't know already.

"And Lyle Armstrong's team at Newcastle University are hoping to use the technique to help understand how stem cells develop into different tissues in the body. In the distant future this information may enable scientists to grow new tissues in the laboratory."

Alan: Like they can't do that already.

"Dr Armstrong said: "Now that we have the licence we can start work as soon as possible. "We have already done a lot of the work by transferring animal cells into cow eggs so we hope to make rapid progress."

Alan: Maybe 10, 12 years ago, I don't know if the general population know, but the Ministry of Agriculture or Department of Agriculture for the States, the federal government, had already allowed the go-ahead for implanting human genes in pigs. Pigs that became the norm and you ended up eating them, which is kind of like cannibalism, isn't it? Isn't it amazing how they bring stuff out like this, as though it's a brand new thing on one bottom level, while they've already done it and we're actually eating it. Technically, when you look into all this mixing up of insects and animals and vegetables to put into your turnip, we're already eating parts of other creatures anyway and humans too, I'm sure, which again is cannibalism. It's all to do with how you perceive things or even think about things. Most people unfortunately don't even think about things. They don't think about things.

When I went into that big Zehrs Supermarket down Allison way, I asked the girl at the vegetable area what was modified and what wasn't in the line of vegetables and she didn't know. She got the manager and he was sincere and he says, "you're the only person that's ever asked that. No one has ever asked that." He didn't know and that was the frightening part about it. That's what terrified me, not so much they were doing it, but the fact that no one else asked and they all saw the same news reports I did. No one had ever asked him in two years, no one had asked him. That's scary. Scary when stuff that's going to keep you alive, you hope, I mean food is very, very basic and it doesn't even concern the public, that's very, very scary. I'm sure the general public will accept chimeras when they bring them forth and they'll bring out little squat characters with four legs and a certain IQ who can go down sewer pipes or something and clean it out. Who knows? That's the kind of stuff they're talking about in the future.

They have had books published by top scientists for the last 20 years on this coming phenomenon of creating purpose-made humans coupled with animals for specific tasks, including ones that could breathe under water almost like a dolphin and work on an undersea oil rigs and do welding under water, that kind of stuff.

It's amazing how the economy and economists always work with the scientists for an economic purpose and there's no laws at the top in economics to do with ethics or anything. It's a given fact that whatever economics wants is the way to go. It gets its way and all the other laws must follow suit. Simple as that, but that's what they're all about. They want to change society into a Brave New World scenario and that's why Aldous Huxley knew about it back in the 1930's. He didn't dream it up. He didn't have a fantastic imagination. He was just given the facts as it would be in this Brave New World they were going to create by the top guys at the time. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix. We're chatting about some of the amazing things that are getting rushed ahead in this time when everyone's having fun. They've never had the ability to have so much fun and impulse-buy so many things because of the credit situation that's been temporarily given to them. We're all distracted with so many things while big things move

ahead. Years ago a movie came out, I think it was called "Universal Soldier" with Van Damme as the main actor in it, where they had men who were in the military who were part cyborg. That was one of the first major ones to get the idea implanted in our minds. Then in various articles in Jane's Magazine, the military magazine, they talked about the Pentagon working on this very, very project and there's been many articles come out since as we get familiarized with the whole concept of it and even think about it too.

You have a generation growing up where their heroes in the cartoons are part cyborg, so you can see how everybody is getting trained towards it, especially the ones who will end up being part cyborg, and it will seem all quite natural to them as they go into it. Here's an article from "AlterNet", ALTERNET.ORG, and it's by Penny Coleman, posted January 10th, 2008 and it says:

"In June, the Department of Defense Task Force on Mental Health acknowledged "daunting and growing" psychological problems among our troops: Nearly 40 percent of soldiers, a third of Marines and half of National Guard members are presenting with serious mental health issues. They also reported "fundamental weaknesses" in the U.S. military's approach to psychological health. That report was followed in August by the Army Suicide Event Report (ASER), which reported that 2006 saw the highest rate of military suicides in 26 years. And last month, CBS News reported that, based on its own extensive research, over 6,250 American veterans took their own lives in 2005 alone — that works out to a little more than 17 suicides every day.

That's all pretty bleak, but there is reason for optimism in the long-overdue attention being paid to the emotional and psychic cost of these new wars. The shrill hypocrisy of an administration that has decked itself in yellow ribbons and mandatory lapel pins while ignoring a human crisis of monumental proportion is finally being exposed. On Dec. 12, Rep. Bob Filner, D-Calif., chairman of the House Veterans Affairs Committee, called a hearing on "Stopping Suicides: Mental Health Challenges Within the Department of Veterans Affairs." At that hearing suggestions were raised and conversations begun that hopefully will bear fruit.

But I find myself extremely anxious in the face of some of these new suggestions, specifically what is being called the Psychological Kevlar Act of 2007 and use of the drug propranolol to treat the symptoms of posttraumatic stress injuries. Though both, at least in theory, sound entirely reasonable, even desirable, in the wrong hands, under the wrong leadership, they could make the sci-fi fantasies of Blade Runner seem prescient.

The Psychological Kevlar Act "directs the secretary of defense to develop and implement a plan to incorporate preventive and early-intervention measures, practices or procedures that reduce the likelihood that personnel in combat will develop post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) or other stress-

related psychopathologies, including substance use conditions. (Kevlar, a DuPont fiber, is an essential component of U.S. military helmets and bullet-proof vests advertised to be “five times stronger than steel.”) The stated purpose of this legislation is to make American soldiers less vulnerable to the combat stressors that so often result in psychic injuries.

On the face of it, the bill sounds logical and even compassionate. After all, our soldiers are supplied with physical armor — at least in theory. So why not mental? My guess is that the representatives who have signed on to this bill are genuinely concerned about the welfare of troops and their families. Patrick Kennedy, D-R.I., is the bill’s sponsor, and I have no reason to question his genuine commitment to mental health issues, both within...”

Alan: Blah-blah-blah. I do a lot of blabbing on this show. I do blah-blah-blah because I know where it’s going.

“Since World War II, our military has sought and found any number of ways to override the values and belief systems recruits have absorbed from their families...”

Alan: Again, that contamination factor of passing on your own ideas and morality.

“...so the belief systems recruits have absorbed from their families, schools, communities and religions. Using the principles of operant conditioning, the military has found ways to reprogram their human software, overriding those characteristics that are inconvenient in a military context, most particularly the inherent resistance human beings have to killing others of their own species. “Modern combat training conditions soldiers to act reflexively to stimuli,” says Lt. Col. Peter Kilner, a professor of philosophy and ethics at West Point, “and this maximizes soldiers’ lethality, but it does so by bypassing their moral autonomy. Soldiers are conditioned to act without considering the moral repercussions of their actions; they are enabled to kill without making the conscious decision to do so. If they are unable to justify to themselves the fact that they killed another human being, they will likely — and understandably — suffer enormous guilt. This guilt manifests itself as post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), and it has damaged the lives of thousands of men who performed their duty in combat.

By military standards, operant conditioning has been highly effective. It’s enabled American soldiers to kill more often and more efficiently, and that ability continues to exact a terrible toll on those we have designated as the “enemy.” But the toll on the troops themselves is also tragic. Even when troops struggle honorably with the difference between a protected person and a permissible target (and I believe that the vast majority do so struggle, though the distinction is one I find both ethically and humanely problematic) in war “shit happens.” When soldiers are witness to overwhelming horror, or

because of a reflexive accident, an illegitimate order, or because multiple deployments have thoroughly distorted their perceptions, or simply because they are in the wrong place at the wrong time — those are the moments that will continue to haunt them, the memories they will not be able to forgive or forget, and the stuff of posttraumatic stress injuries. And it's not just the inherent conscientious objector our military finds inconvenient: current U.S. military training also includes a component to desensitize male soldiers to the sounds of women being raped, so the enemy cannot use the cries of their fellow soldiers to leverage information."

It is quite the article here and it goes on and on and on, and we are running out of time unfortunately. You should read it for yourself. Read the whole article to see what the military really is all about. Now remember, I've talked about this before. During the Civil War they were doing little studies then and they found that only a few people on the battlefield actually had fired their muskets on the major battlefields and they were trying to find ways then to make them kill more people and to desensitize them from killing their enemy. See, it's not natural for ordinary people to go out killing, especially when you're not even furious at them. I mean you can't even call it a "crime of passion," as the French would say. It's nothing even to do with that. It's just that you're told to do it, so it's an unnatural act to begin with and the whole job of the military is to kill.

That's the purpose of military. It's an extension of business. That's what warfare is. When diplomacy fails —and diplomacy is all about taking over someone else's resources—then you send in the military, it's an economic factor, but unfortunately this human conscience problem gets in the way all too often. They found that during the Vietnam Era and even some of the guys in power right now, who were in power back then behind the scenes, talked about ways to desensitize people growing up, children especially, so they'll be more prone to kill in future wars. That's what video games were given to them for.

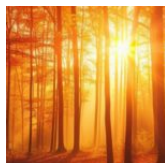
Video games were given and invented for the military to use and then given to your children to desensitize them. They don't see those little figures on the screen as real people and they don't think about killing them. They just get from here to there and you win and kill as many as possible and you've succeeded. You're a winner. That's what life is supposedly all about, being a winner. You don't want to be a loser. You want to be a winner, so you're already desensitized.

In Canada here, target shooters were not allowed to use the figures of humans to shoot at in their silhouettes and their target boards. Only the police and the military were allowed to use that and here you are training children to fire at what appears to be animated people in video games, bringing them up to be completely desensitized to the concept of killing. What a world. Sure, conspiracies do exist, it happens all the time, or you can always believe it's all a coincidence theory.

From Hamish and myself, from up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:17 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#553](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 24th, 2008, and I'm always astounded as to how far back you can go in history to find what to most people would believe actually that everything happens by chance. Big movements happen by chance and fade away and new movements in society take over with new agendas and everything's all coincidences, and many authorized historians are employed to keep you in that tailspin of thinking because nothing is further from the truth.

Even the whole movement towards the green, the greening of the planet and the carbon taxes, never mind the changes in society that's happened with great rapidity mainly within the last 50 years really but it was already happening in the 1800's when a lot of the big movements that were heavily funded, what were then really Non-Governmental Organizations, came on the scene, heavily funded organizations with what we now call technocrats. A technocrat according to Professor Carroll Quigley is someone that has real power behind the scenes. He's employed to go between countries and between divisions and departments and governments and get jobs done. He's not elected. He's not responsible and answerable to the people. However, they had these technocrats back in the 1800's, actually before, but they became more visible in the 1800's when they pushed this new society idea. The new society was to be the end of individualism.

In fact, it was stated in the first manifestos in the 1800's and before Karl Marx was paid to do his one; I think it was John Goodwyn Barmby. Barmby was the guy who came up with the term "communism." He also used the term "communitarianism", a phrase that George Bush's father reintroduced and has pushed towards communitarianism, which goes with governance or global governance. It's all part of the same terminology put out there in the 1800's. In the 1800's two factions – they always give you two factions of an idea, which then take one part of the population in one direction and the other ones have a different idea or a mindset in the other direction, so they always give you a choice of two but they end up going back on the same path after a few generations.

Remember, those people who run the world work in centuries. They understand how long it takes to alter society and opinions, behavior, social conduct even and what is the norms. They give us the norms and this was talked about in a speech in the 1930's given at the Comintern meeting in the Soviet Union when Beria, who was the head of the NKVD as they called it then, which became the KGB, talked about how

long it used to take them to introduce a major change within the structure of society. He said it used to take 70 years. That was what they called a generation. He said the techniques they were using from Pavlov and introducing through the schools they could now update children every four or five years. Every intake of children would be updated so that they would be ready for what they would experience when they hit 20, 25, so it was an ongoing process of updating like we update programs in computers.

However, the whole greening business as I say was all part of this internationalism and nationalism because they gave both ideas to the people at the same time because they had to have conflict going and the whole idea was that nationalism would end up with centralization of power. That was very important to them and then they would create alliances or allegiances and gradually meld into a world system of internationalism. They gave you one that was supposed to do it quickly, which was communism, and they gave you in the West socialism. These were all funded by the big bankers and the philanthropists' societies of their day. The philanthropists are still on the scene today still growing and Bill Gates of course now is one too, George Soros and Rockefeller and many, many other ones. These are the ones that pay the Non-Governmental Organizations. They fund them to demand from government exactly what government wants them to ask. That's the Soviet system, which is completely here actually.

Going back into the old 1800's in this old time machine – you've got to go back and forth all the time – they talked about the end not only of private property. It was a movement based on neoplatonism really. Neoplatonism was a creed that came out about the second century in Alexandria, Egypt, which borrowed on Plato's ideas and merged it with logic or science basically, what they could learn through observing nature, towards a world system where an elite, a natural aristocracy, should rule the world. Not simply those who are more ruthless but those who had cunning and intellectual abilities. This all reemerged openly in the 1800's and then you had Nietzsche and other ones, other philosophers again being paid and funded by the way to put out their writings, to stay at home and write and to help this whole movement along, because even in communism and socialism the whole idea of superior types was embedded from the very beginning. Eugenics has always had a part in it and in the guise of quality, et cetera, it was still understood by those who led the movement that those who had the better intellect had the right to rule the lesser. This in any other era would be called a class problem but they didn't like to mention that. The class problem was always aimed at someone else.

We come up through all this stuff and remember too in the 1800's they were rebelling against even the church. It didn't matter what church it was, Catholic, Protestant, or the various sects of Protestantism, it was simply rebelling against what had been used up until then as one of the main sticks to control the public and give them a social set of rules they'd all follow so they wouldn't end up killing each other. That's basically what religion was for, but like all things that start off, even with an ulterior motive, they become completely corrupt within a generation or two. It doesn't take long.

The Founding Fathers of America, who were all Masons, wrote about this explicitly that they knew that everything that started off with the best of intentions, even if it did, it would become corrupt in a generation or so and that's why Jefferson advocated a revolution. He said it's good for the people and the government to have a revolution every one or two generations because corruption would set in so quickly. Wherever money is there's power and you end up having dynasties, a new feudal system that takes over before you know it and it happens. In the 1800's there were big, big movements but aligned together, there were contact men that went between the socialist movements, the communist movements, the different fragments in France that had different kinds of ideas of communism and the ones in Germany, Britain and so on.

To hear them using the same terms today is quite fascinating and remember too, in communism the sacred color was not red. Red was the main color, their open color for revolution and symbolizing blood and bloodshed, but green was the sacred color; and from there we find even the Green Party was born because it was a member – the granddaughter of one of Stalin's right-hand men who came up with the Green Party. Then you start putting the pieces together and you find out that sure enough we know that the West funded communism from its birth. The banks in London and New York funded it into existence. The granaries and the farmers of mainly Canada and the U.S. fed the Soviet system all through its reign. They created the dialectic, the right and the left, always two, always two ways to go. In every choice they give you two and we think it's quite normal to go along one of them and pick one and never thinking that why is there only two choices here and who made them?

Because we're getting guided along a plan that was born a long time ago that reared its head in the 1500's for the first time in Queen Elizabeth I court. John Dee wrote about it. He wrote about the creation of what he called a "Brytish Empire." An empire that would be based on a form of free trade to amalgamate the world but under the same system and remember in John Dee's day there was no such thing as what we now think of as democracy. The monarchy, the aristocracy were to be at the top no matter what kind of front government they gave the people. The aristocracy would still be in charge. Free trade and even countries would be given most favored nation trading status, a term we've only heard in the 20th century – towards the end of the 20th century, again through the United Nations.

The Rosicrucians went through many different changes and they spun off branches of themselves just like the old monks used to do. Specific branches of monks and priests would spawn off another school or monastery that was specialized in certain areas and that's how they used to be at one time. They specialized in specific areas of societal control and Freemasonry as it came into being also did the same thing – specialized areas for specialized segments of society: ones for Catholics, ones for Protestants, Jews can go in, Mohammedans can come in. In fact, anyone can come in today, but it was all to get a network initially of revolutionary changes working throughout society quietly and sometimes even in the

open under different guises they had front groups knowing that they wouldn't see the end of their Great Work in their own lifetime and that's why it works so well.

Very few generations stop to think that why is everything the way it is today? How come in even 50 years one major goal has been achieved and that was almost the destruction of the family unit?

It's almost been achieved by the very techniques that they said they'd employ, which would be encouraging promiscuity from a very early age. Encourage the actual goal that you want. They have the problem. You deal with the problem. You dehumanize society. We come off our pedestals. We're now another animal and we know it's all going from there because now we can get harvested off without our permission and harvesting is a farming term. We're being farmed. We're owned you see and you can understand why many people would join these groups back in the 1800's and 1700's where they thought that this Great Work would bring in a just society. They never seen a just society before and it was never intended that the workers lead this. It was always intended that intelligentsia would lead it and most of the writers in the 17 and 1800's were – these journalists were actually often leaders of these movements but they were being funded by big bankers all the way along.

Albert Pike made a reference to this. He talked about the creation of foundations and he said eventually by using every means possible, even the stock market, climbing our way up to the top, we shall be become masters over the masters of the world. All through the movements for communism, socialism, what became fascism too, you had Freemasonic lodges. They met in lodges and discussed the revolutions and their methods of obtaining their objectives. The French history books are often polite enough to call them "coffee houses" but when they closed the door they unrolled their "jewels" as they call them and laid them out on the floor, created the altar, tessellated floor, et cetera, and then they had their secret meetings.

Benjamin Franklin did the same thing in the United States. He was quite open about it and how he got into it in his own writings. Benjamin Franklin was also on trial for murder for setting a candidate on fire, but because he had very wealthy friends he got off with it and he said that it was just some sort of prank that went out of hand.

These guys who all belonged to these particular Freemasonic societies that we are now taught today and it's very true at the bottom level they're just charitable organizations that go around with tin cans and play little games for children. That's a good cover but the ones who get to the top have specific qualities and they're tested for them throughout because they have a mission for the Great Work. The mission came out in the days of Madame Blavatsky where she said the goal of theosophy (which was eventually given a Masonic Charter), the goal was to blend the world of spirit with that of science. Science is very important and I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I should mentioned to for the newcomers to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com to download talks I've given in the past that help to fill in all the little gaps that they don't give you in the schools, if they even give you any history anymore. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts, which you can print up and pass around in the various tongues of Europe.

I was just going over a little bit, just a little dash in the time that we have, of how we arrived at where we are today and they always give you a dialectic. That's the essence of it. This or that, which do you want to choose, left or right, this or that? It's always this or that, and we don't realize that really our decisions are being formulated for us and depending on your mindset and your condition and your state of living, you'll feel this way or that way and that's what politicians count on too. It's all a big con game and we're steered. You steer. It's like sheep dogs, if you watch sheep dogs and I used to watch them in Britain.

They'd have sheep dog trials every so often up in the hills in Scotland and when you have a whole bunch of sheep scattered about there happily eating they don't want to move and so you generally use one or two sheep dogs. Two makes it easier and quicker because one will come down the hill from one side and the other come down from the opposite side of this little valley and between the two they steer them towards the pen they want them to go to and the sheep look at one dog then the other and go the middle way. This way it's simple to drive them along a path, even a straight path if you want, by that technique. This technique wasn't invented in the 1800's by Marx and Engels, it preexisted thousands of years old this particular knowledge and it's still working today.

In the 1800's people had such a hard time – they'd had a hard time for centuries with the church and all churches actually because the Protestant ones were just as bad. Some places in Scotland and England had four churches on every corner on the crossroads in the middle of town, huge things, which took tremendous upkeep and they just couldn't make them big enough and more expensive enough and the same thing is happening in America today because it's so intensely involved with commerce. Commerce and religion go together and I was thinking about the indulgences because the Catholic Church for a long, long time has sold indulgences. It's kind of like an extra insurance policy so your way to heaven you get prayed the whole way after you were deceased and so on. Here you are, for centuries, indulgences were sold for big money and people were taught to believe in it and hell was terribly real and you wouldn't get there if you'd missed anything, your confessions and all that, and so you had this kind of side insurance policy of indulgences so you'd be forgiven for everything. No ordinary priest would do it, it would go all the way up to the Vatican if you could afford it and they'd have their little joke and got their money and you would be happy that you're going to heaven.

Today, it's the same con job that's going on, and why change it? After all, it works, because they've come up with this whole idea of global warming and carbon taxes, the same thing. The same thing, carbon

taxes, a complete abstract phenomena, carbon taxes, and I won't even go into the nonsense of do you believe in it or do you not believe in it. That's what you're meant to do. That's your left and right again you see.

The fact is you've been conned once again because the Club of Rome, the big massive think tank connected with all the other big think tanks that run your world for you, came up with the idea of global warming to unite the planet back in the 1970's and they published it in their own book published by the Club of Rome called, "The First Global Revolution." They said they're looking for a way to unite everyone and they hit upon the idea of claiming we were altering the planet's atmosphere and causing warming, destroying the planet and therefore the public would be the enemy. A new war, not only to save the planet, but a war on humanity as such, to reduce our numbers, our way of living and all the rest of it. That was an idea, one of many that they came up with, but that's the one they chose. Heavily financed and backed by the big foundations once again. Remember they back all these big movements that really run your lives, the foundations, they're fronts for a very high aristocracy, then these NGOs come forth as though they're somehow the new democracy and that's how they're presented to the public.

All these different names that you hear, "Friends of the Earth" and all the rest of it, these are all NGOs paid and led by the big foundations. You don't elect them, but this global warming idea and carbon taxes, as if something on a massive scale was happening, a monumental scale was happening; and believe you me, it does happen, because when I went to school they said even then with the test bores they'd done in the North Pole they could tell there was at least a hundred ice ages before this. That means there's been warming ages between the ice ages or you would have one continuous ice age, eh? Common sense. They have all this kind of knowledge tucked away in archives and they've conveniently removed all the old history books where you could tell in the Middle Ages for 200 years in Europe they didn't build any fires or fireplaces inside their homes even to cook with because they had 200 years of very warm periods. Much warmer than now and then it went back to what it was, so you go up and down all the time.

This whole warming thing is nonsense and never mind that. You'll notice when they spray the skies heavily back and forth, these jets that have been doing it for 10 years now – they aren't suppose to exist and everyone's got photographs of them – you'll see it gets warmer and actually reflects the heat. It keeps it back in. They're creating this whole global warming thing and the one savior is going to be money. Money, amazing.

Money. Has it won the war on poverty? The war on drugs, the war on anything? Has all this money, all this rip-off taxation phenomena we've experienced helped anything?

No, because it's all a con. It's all a big con and this is from the UK version, the international version of the BBC News on Wednesday the 23rd, January, 2008.

"European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso has announced "historic" plans to make Europe "the first economy for the low-carbon age".

Alan: Here he goes on with the traditional statement.

"He said Europeans wanted..."

Alan: You notice that when they want to unite they always say that "the British want" or "the Canadians want" or "the Americans want." We don't get asked anything at all. There's not even a poll taken. This is how they do it in traditional ways you see.

"...Europeans wanted "a vision..."

Alan: A vision.

"...and a plan of action" against climate change and the measures would cost 3 euros (£2.10) a week for every citizen. The aim would be a 20% cut in the EU's greenhouse gas emissions by 2020..."

Alan: You see, this is a substitute for indulgences. It's another farcical fantasy. That's what it is, but it's to change your whole way of living by the way.

"...He told the European Parliament there was a cost, "but it was manageable".

Alan: Yeah, he won't be paying it.

"...Mr. Barroso put the figure at 60bn euros a year..."

Alan: 60 billion euros a year.

"...until 2020: "a real commitment, but not a bad deal." It would mean a rise in electricity prices of 10-15% but there would be less reliance on energy imports. He said work had to start to cut global emissions in half by 2050 and he said Europe could lead the way."

Alan: Now you notice these guys again are doing their long-term projections because most folk today, it's 2008, don't really care about 2050. That's how we are. That's how we live and think and they know this stuff. I'll be back with more of this con game after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through this warm air that they're putting out there that's going to change our whole way of living because we're the problem you see. We're carbon based entities and we emit CO2 and lots of this kind of greenhouse kind of gases. This other term "greenhouse gases," stuff that they've given us for 30 years of repetition. Like Bertrand Russell says, just keep repeating it and we start to mimic them and repeat it in our conversations until it becomes almost a concretized reality; whereas in reality it's just an idea or an abstraction or even a blatant lie. That's how we've gone from indulgences to carbon taxes. Same con game that will work wonders on the public but more so because now they can show you all kinds of things on television and use all the techniques of the television industry to brainwash the children. They're already brainwashed into it. Shortly, they'll be coming forth at the age of 5 or 6 to be sterilized to save Mother Earth, and I'm kidding you not, and they'll get little special prizes for doing so. They'll get little special social citizens cards or international citizens cards for doing so for helping Mother Earth, maybe even privileged jobs and so on. That will come because it's all part of the plan.

To continue with this, before I take the callers, just a little bit more.

He said:

"Addressing business critics who have complained that the proposals might drive industry away from the European Union, the commission president said energy-intensive industries would be given emission allowances free of charge..."

Alan: So that's not bad. The big boys get off with it again you see but you little characters at home will be taxed to the hilt.

"He told MEPs..."

Alan: I guess that's members of the European Parliament.

"...the package was "not in favour of the environment and against the economy". "We don't want to export our jobs to other parts of the world," he said."

Alan: Now what a joke because the whole idea when they signed the beginnings of the integration of Europe in 1948 when they set up all the bureaucracies in every country in Europe quietly and secretly to do this, they talked about the need to de-industrialize. That was also part of the package that they signed at the United Nations in 1945, '46. These characters – but then politicians are not known for telling truths, obviously, but they do expect the public to have a short memory.

"Carbon allowances – Environmental groups..."

Alan: Environmental groups. Here you are again, another holy term here, a new priesthood. "Environmental groups," as though they're any different – what are environmental groups? Groups are groups. I can get a bunch of people in my field there it's now a group you see. Environmental groups, holy status.

"...believe the commission should be planning for the higher target of 30%."

Alan: Once again, these non-governmental organizations funded by the big foundations, which own all the energy on the planet pretty well, these big foundations, want to go higher and pretend they're speaking on behalf of the public. This is how the con game works and this is the Soviet by they way.

"Scientists warn that a cut of at least 30% is required to prevent a climatic catastrophe..."

Alan: Scientists. It doesn't say which ones.

"...said Tony Juniper, director of Friends of the Earth, UK."

Alan: I guess everybody else who is not part of the group is an enemy of the Earth.

"The solutions already exist. What we lack is political ambition and courage." The commission's proposals would see the Emissions Trading Scheme (ETS)..."

Alan: That's the ETS. Isn't that beautiful? You thought ET was extraterrestrial.

"...(ETS) extended to include more industrial sectors in the years between 2013 and 2020. Apart from a few exempt industries, the power sector would lose the right to free emission allocations and have to buy all its permits at auction..."

Alan: You can actually buy permits at auction from 2013 onwards for the pollution that you're going to cause. It's like paying for the sins you're going to commit. The same con game. Isn't that beautiful?

"Aviation and other industries would move gradually to a full auction. Companies' carbon allowances would be decided at European level, replacing the current system where nations submit bids to the commission. The aim would be to reduce allowances so that by 2020, emissions from the sectors included would be about 21% below the level they were when the ETS started in 2005. For emissions not covered by the ETS, such as transport, buildings and agriculture, the commission has proposed national targets."

Alan: Now here's the clincher. This was decided at the League of Nations at the end of World War I when they were going to bring up or actually standardize the planet in the same system.

"Richer nations would have to cut their emissions: the target for Denmark and the Irish Republic..."

Alan: Blah-blah-blah.

"...The poorest countries would be allowed to increase emissions..."

Alan: The poorest countries would be allowed to increase emissions and that's why China was allowed to get away with the pollution that they're causing. That's all part of this UN Agenda, so the richer countries are to pay for the poorer ones, where all the big international corporations move to. Isn't that clever, eh?

"Carbon savings – Each country has been given a national target for renewable energy."

Alan: This goes on and on and on and on and this is just amazing, another form of indulgencies. A great con game that's going to alter our entire lives because we'll all have to go along with it and new bureaucracies are sprouting up all over the place, these new priesthoods who are pushing this whole religion down our throats and how we must change our way of living to suit old Mother Earth. Green, green, it's green they say on the far side of the hill.

Now we've got Dave in Ohio. Are you there, Dave?

Dave: Yes.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Dave: Alan, I've been listening to you now for a couple of years and I've got a couple of your books and I read them. I hear you talk to us about the con job of organized religion and the New Age and B'nai B'rith and Blavatsky and theosophy and all these kinds of in-authentic religions and I was just wondering if you could speak maybe a little bit about what you think are the components of authentic spirituality and maybe how one gets in touch with or disposes oneself to the higher dimension, because given – I believe that consciousness is more than like the sum total of electro, chemical and neurological processes and so on, so if there is a higher reality, given that you've debunked all these other false religions and how our religious leaders aren't speaking about what's really going in and how they're trying to feed us all of these new priesthoods. I mean what could you say toward something that's authentic?

Alan: Whatever is authentic would have to make sense only to the person involved. It's not something that – you see, people come out of their old religions looking for something similar which is generally a mass movement with rituals to follow. They get you from A, B, C, D, E to full fledged whatever, so they go shopping for new religions. That's why they always supply them for New Age. They give you new religions and people go shopping and there's only a slight variation in each one. They're all termed the New Age, which all link in together with the greening project and all this kind of stuff, planned a long time ago. However, for any true "experience," put it that way, to make sense it must happen to an individual. It's not something either you could hand to someone and say get on your knees ten times a day and do this; it's nothing to do with that. All searches begin with the individual themselves. You have to look at yourself because all the answers that you're looking for generally are within yourself. All the problems you see in society you have the capabilities of manifesting in yourself as well, but you also have the solutions that you can only work out for yourself within your own little sphere of influence. It's only from the self can you have a true experience, which probably will make no sense to someone else.

Dave: But that's more of eminent type thing. Don't you think there's something transcendent that one needs to be in touch with so that one is tune with a god or whatever your god may be?

Alan: Well, that's just it. You see, that could only happen, whatever that is, if you're honestly seeking. It would never happen to like an army of people all at once. They used to say in ancient times that the creator could only speak to one person at a time when that person is ready to hear. Some people are never ready to hear. Everyone knows or feels there's something bigger beyond all of this. It's getting in

touch with something like that that makes you wonder and generally that only happens when you're pretty well broken at some point in your life. Hang on. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking there to Dave in Ohio and I'm trying to answer a question, which you hear often really, because people are looking for a way to get in touch with something that's bigger than themselves which they suspect is there once in a while in their lives when they're really contemplating or some tragic event or something. It forces you to look beyond all the physical and unfortunately there are no guidelines given out to the public except the con game ones where you join groups and learn new rituals or you go shopping for a religion to supplant or replace the old one.

In ancient times they always said, "know thyself," because there's no other way – there's no other place you can start from. I think, therefore I am and all you have to go on is your own thoughts, your own feelings as well. Something that the new system, the new scientific system would rather you not have, and that's the emotional part of human nature, because we're more than just logic and the battle has always been fought down through the eons with logic versus emotion, symbolized in many different ways, which most people sometimes worship and are unaware of. However, emotion is part of the human being. The ability to feel and understand and think and appreciate and even love, you see is uniquely human. We also have the ability to go the opposite way and hate and kill and destroy. Sometimes occasionally in a person's life you have to stop and wonder about it all and some people never do, by the way, just stop and wonder. That might surprise you too. You think everyone is the same as yourself but they're not. They blithely go along with their ego in charge like some kind of creature of instinct just satisfying their senses, all of their senses, but never learning anything.

Really, there's no hard and set formula to give out to a mass audience on how to do something. Anything of meaning has to only be meaningful to the person involved really. Hello. You understand?

Dave: Yes. And so you really have no pearls of wisdom to impart to the masses but I heard you say earlier about when one is broken then things may seem to open up. Could you speak a little bit more what this brokenness is?

Alan: It means when your ego is cast aside for some reason because we live on ego. We do live on ego and we put a front on to people, a persona, especially in a fake system like this where success and happiness is equated with wealth and having material things and being looked upon favorably by society. Sometimes you can be broken through illness or someone dies or something really awful happens and rather than just get over it, you're required to go on a little journey to try and find out what's beyond all of this and reevaluate what is value in your own life; your life and no one else's. That's the start of it.

Dave: You're saying strip yourself of the trappings of the ego?

Alan: You have to. There's no other way. By that, I mean the false ego – see, most people's egos just copy the system. Your ego goes along with the system. It's all to do with what we think of as being successful and it's not just a class thing either.

Dave: Are you differentiating maybe the ego from maybe like Jung would call "the self?"

Alan: He called it "the self" as well, although he went and split it into different parts even from the self. You don't even have to go that far. As I say, it's all a matter of true value, true value. What is real value to you that makes you complete, as opposed to what society tells you is value. Anything in the physical world can be lost tomorrow, tonight, the next minute can be gone so there's nothing really of value. It's like when you die and people die in hospitals, if you ever visit them you'll often hear them telling you, the elderly people, "I wish I'd done this and I wish I'd done that." Well, it's too late to do it now you see, and yet they'd come to a point sometime in their life where something else took on meaning but they went right back into the same mainstream and forgot about it. Now it's too late. They call that "The Othello Syndrome." You view the past with sorrow and the future with dismay because you're too old to do anything and do it properly for the future. You're on your way out. That's what I mean by that. You reevaluate what worth truly is and do you want things or people? What's more important to you? You'll find that most people will choose the things, the reassurance of the wealth of the material world, over each other, especially in today's society.

Dave: Do you think when someone has an intuition or feeling of yes this is the right way that there is some kind of confirmations or signposts that one gets to encourage oneself to go on or is it pretty much you're always in the dark?

Alan: Sometimes you have a little bit more intuition, it's more than just a little passing feeling, but generally it's up to you. You're the only one who can interpret that for yourself and regardless, does it give you value? Is it proof of value to you personally? That's more important.

Dave: Okay.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Dave: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Now I've got Judd in New York. I'm trying to refresh my screen here. Are you there? Hello, Judd.

Judd: It's Judd.

Alan: Okay, how are you?

Judd: Yes, I'm all right. I just wanted to touch up on what you were saying about like the opposing forces and religion and how it's used against us. I was wondering especially how it surprised me how like that above/below system even was permeating in Christianity as God and devils, and I realized it was my whole reality and I just wanted to explain that. I just wanted to tell you that and you're always saying how people ask you and tell you is there any hope? Is there any hope and I was reading George Orwell's book and he said it perfectly and can I read the quote?

Alan: Yes.

Judd: He said, "There is no possibility that any perceptible change will happen within our own lifetime. We are the dead. Our only true life is in the future. We shall take part in it as handfuls of dust and splinters of bone. But how far away that future may be, there is no knowing. It might be a thousand years. At present nothing is possible except to extend the area of sanity little by little. We can only spread our knowledge outwards from individual to individual, generation after generation. In the face of the Thought Police there is no other way."

Alan: Yes and that's true. He was in on the agenda. He knew because he was recruited into the agenda and he was employed during World War II in the propaganda department of the BBC and he'd been recruited to go and fight for the agenda, which he had initially believed in until he got into the higher aspects of it. He realized that these guys do work in centuries and thousands of years and that the only way that anything would counter it or even deflect it and retain – he said it's is humanity they're trying to retain, remember. That's a very important part. He knew that this system would try and knock what we call humanity out of us and make us more like robots and he said it's not just winning or fighting that's important, he says, it's retaining your humanity going through it all. He was talking about a far-ranging plan and hopefully, maybe when we come past this next phase of cyborgs and all the mutations they're going to create along side it, we'll be able to reintroduce something when it all falls to pieces. There's nothing natural in our system you understand and when man starts playing God and they really are playing God when they get into the minute matters of life and the miniscule parts of life, something that the ancients knew about. The Greeks came up with the atomic theory back thousands of years ago, long before supposedly they had microscopes. They knew all this stuff and so this ancient system from Egypt to Pythagoras on down and through the Atomic School knew they would eventually tamper with the very

smallest parts of creation and become gods they claimed. Well, gods have a habit of fighting with each other if you look at mythology and when they do all the little people get stomped on the ground, so millions of us go along with them, so all we can do is hope we retain our humanity because that's the only saving grace we have for survival is helping each other.

Judd: Exactly. All right, thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's a fact. You see, survival isn't just a personal thing. Survival in all ages because man has always been a tribal creature, survival depended upon helping everyone in the tribe because they will help you and that's how it all works. When we turn our backs on that we're in big trouble. Big, big trouble and that's what the governments done. They're trying to isolate everyone from everyone else so they're the ultimate masters of all.

I'll be back with more about this after these messages.

HOOR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:

It I murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just to show you that nothing is the way that it appears to be, how it's all projected towards us, through magazines, television, radio and speeches from 'on high,' doesn't make truth any more true. In fact, we've got more lies than anything coming from the top, but that's what the big managers do. They're the big managers of society.

We've got Mohammed from Oregon on the line. Are you there?

Mohammed: Yes, I am.

Alan: How are you?

Mohammed: Oh fine and thank you very much indeed for taking my call Mr. Alan. I would to bring to your consideration that these stimulated packages that Nancy Pelosi, the Italian mafia and then the rest of the gang in United States are trying to assimilate economy that is crashed already and they are sending us \$600 check which we are going to get it by August or November of 7, 8, 9 months from now. This is all a sham and the people must wake up. These things are just a bunch of boloney.

Alan: That's true, they are, and the beauty of it is that many of the people involved in this scam wrote about creating scams back in the 50's and '60's and how they themselves did it, and here they are doing it all over again and the public are totally oblivious because they just parrot, like Plato said, "most of the public parrot what they hear from stage," now of course it's television, and it's repeated over and over. Just simple repetition by the new priesthoods, the experts, and the public don't question anything. They just blindly go along, pay up the money, the extra money or whatever it is. Bend over here, bend over there and hope to get through their lives as they're being taxed into the ground. Under this new system

we are slaves. People should realize that's what we are. We're all slaves under this new system and we're owned as property of the big corporation, which is government. Governments are corporations.

Mohammed: Exactly. I don't know if you have seen in Zimbabwe, Africa, they have printed \$10 million reserve notes banked around their own country and with the \$10 million in Zimbabwe you cannot even buy a piece of bread in Zimbabwe. Do you have knowledge of that?

Alan: I know they've been trying that there too, but you have to understand too in some of the African countries there's a big agenda to get united African nations together as one, just like Europe, and so they don't really want much stability. They want to create upheaval and then they'll come down the road with the answer, which is amalgamation, single currency and admission into the UN as a new complete bloc of nations. We're played along the same game over and over you see because if the big bankers wanted to back that and make it solid they'll do it in an instant.

Mohammed: Right and Canadian Action Party.ca they have protesting February 26th attending all over Canada. I'm sure your aware of it or not, but they're going to take the referendum, referendum is the only for way for North American Union and I'm very sorry that Americans are zombies and they're not doing the same thing at the same time that the Canadian Action Party is doing and we should go to the streets. Millions, millions, we should go to the street and we should say referendum, referendum. The only way is for North American Union and these things we talking are serious stuff. This people think that oh North American Union is coming maybe 20 years from now, 10 years from now. No. They are serious. Within two years they're going sign up on it.

Alan: Actually what they did – it was on the CBC Canada, and for people who don't know, that's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, like the BBC, that's owned by the government. In 2005 when the Council on Foreign Relations came out and said they'd drafted up all these agreements that are to be signed into law, this non-governmental organization, they said that they had five more to sign. That's to 2010 and then the integration is complete, and they've already admitted that certain bureaucrats in the federal governments can swap positions from one country to the other and they've integrated the security systems. That's CSIS. That's Canadian Security Intelligence Service and also the CIA are now totally integrated and now the military is doing the same thing, so you're quite right. 2010 is what they said and that even goes as far back as the Free Trade negotiations in the late '80's when they came out with the same statements. We all hear those statements but people seem to think it doesn't concern them somehow. It's odd.

Mohammed: Exactly and I'm very glad about your Canadian because you know in Europe the government is from the people but in United States we fear from the government and that's the difference between Europe and United States.

Alan: Kissinger, I think it was at Bali recently, Kissinger defined for the first time what a terrorist was and what he said was, "You people have your idea for a terrorist." He says, "We in the United States when we call people terrorists we're talking about groups of people who are anti-globalization." That's the definition of a terrorist now under the U.S. law.

Mohammed: Wow. I would like to ask you have you seen the "Protocols of Zion," the movie that it has been all over the United States and Canada and what is your opinion about the "Protocols of Zion?"

Alan: I never saw the movie. I didn't know there was even one made.

Mohammed: A Jewish guy, Mr. Levin, and he's already – I mean you can go to Blockbuster or any of the Hollywood Video you can get it, "Protocols of Zion."

Alan: Have you read the book as well?

Mohammed: No. I saw the movie. It was so great.

Alan: I wonder if it follows the book or if it's taking liberties, or if it's keeping to the book. It would be interesting to see it. What we do know is that whoever wrote it and I guess really it was written by what they called "The International" back then, in the 1800's, because it was published before Russia got their copy, it was already published almost 50 years prior to that in France and then it was dressed up and released as the Protocols supposedly from Russia and then brought over by Marx to Britain. Whoever wrote it, there's no doubt about it, knew the agenda for the next 100-odd years, including the use of inoculations, including building up sports and building arenas all over the planet. We didn't have arenas back then. It was unthinkable that men would just sit and watch sports all day. They had all of this stuff very well documented, whoever put it together, but then when you go back into the older documentation of the International you'll find, and again it was what I was talking about at the beginning of the show, you'll find that same agenda was well written about even from the 1700's onwards and how to completely destroy the old society and then gradually bring in the new of "interdependence" they called it, and that was printed in the 1700's, but they'd have to destroy all that was to bring in the new.

Mohammed: Exactly, exactly. That's what the movie is about and it's very beautifully done and he himself is Jewish, Mr. Levin, and he did that and I advise everybody go see this Protocols of Zion and then whatever you tell, what Alex Ansary is talking about or Alex Jones or Katherine Albrecht, it's all right. It's all exactly true.

Alan: I'll have a look at it and see. Thanks for calling.

Mohammed: Thank you very much indeed and you have a good night. Bye-bye.

Alan: You too. Bye now. Now we've got Megan in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Megan?

Megan: Yes, I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes, how are you?

Megan: Pretty good. Are you taking orders through your books?

Alan: Yes.

Megan: Because on your website you say "donations through PayPal and at the moment only one way".

Alan: Yes, until I get the PayPal up to commerce or whatever it is they do with their legalisms there.

Megan: Oh, so you are taking orders for your books?

Alan: Oh yes.

Megan: Oh okay. I misinterpreted that. Well anyway, I listen to you all the time on my computer, I do have broadband, but I discontinued my cable TV because all the things you said and I could see through all these shows like you said it's a farce.

Alan: These reality shows – see, I've never watched TV for quite a few years and what I know though from other people is how far it's gone with the reality shows. Everybody wants to be on TV. They don't realize everyone is being encouraged, even the tennie boppers, to have their whole life on screen so that everyone else can watch them. They're giving up their right to privacy and they want to do it. They think it's the cool thing to do.

Megan: Right. Well I do understand. I'm 51 and I was led into that whole thing with the hippie era. I was brainwashed too going against my parents.

Alan: Everyone had it done to them and they tried it – what's interesting too and someone wrote to me the other day and noticed the same thing, that before overt fascism or the Nazi philosophy comes into

flower, if you look at the patterns in history, you'll find almost a wanderlust or the hippie-type movement emerges. The hippie movement came out right after World War I, the first hippie movement in Germany, and it lasted a few years and then died away and that was the time when you had rag-time bands, the booze cans, drugs were coming in, cocaine, in the 1920's. The miniskirt came in and they went back to the drawing board, created the pill, got LSD, reintroduced the whole scene for the '60's and the hippie movement flowered again. They even called it the flower movement, "the flower power movement" in Germany before World War II.

Megan: No kidding, wow.

Alan: Everything has been tested before in different areas and what I noticed even when I was traveling through Europe, I noticed every country was experimenting on its own particular area in socialism and Holland, for instance, back in the '70's the government started paying men to stay home and look after the babies, to do role reversal. That was interesting to see that each country seemed to be specializing in a particular area. Sweden was way ahead – I think it was Palme the Prime Minister who gave the go ahead for putting computer chips or the wiring into prisoners brains back in the '70's. Every country I went to had its own little specialty and now they're bringing all of those techniques together for a world society and we see the effects happening now. We're living in a dysfunctional system where no one can get along with anyone for very long.

Megan: How do you know all this, because it's just amazing what they can keep from people?

Alan: In Holland in the '70's they even did a BBC documentary where anyone could be an artist and I think half the population were officially classed as disabled with bad backs and you could also become an artist and the government had to buy your art from you. They got three massive buildings like factory warehouses to house all these scribbles that everyone suddenly became an artist and you get a grant, you see, and I watched the experimentation going on. I saw in Denmark that Marxism was being preached openly in the schools. It was being taught in the schools and the sexual liberation was way ahead there. The same in Sweden and I knew the dysfunction was being studied by professors at the top who were introducing all of this and promoting it. As I say, now they're bringing all of those things that worked, including the school-to-work system of the Pavlovian training in Russia. They're bringing it all into this global system and we're seeing it all introduced and that's why it's so dysfunctional as they go through into the next phase where we become basically slaves. Individualism was declared to be the number one enemy back in 1840.

Megan: Wow and that hippie era was suppose to promote, individualism, like the "me generation" and do your thing.

Alan: That's right and the drugs, just be happy. Again, don't look at the negative, so you turn your back on all the things – survival capabilities. You just turn your back on them and look where we are today with it. The ones who went through the so-called hippie and then the yuppie movement became the worst rip-off merchants when they went into business. They became the worst rip-off merchants, the most ruthless business leaders the world's ever seen, so not much good came out of that era.

Megan: Yes. Well thank you, Alan, for opening my eyes and thank you for your work.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Megan: Okay, bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now and I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and cutting through this messy old matrix here, a world of illusions and mirrors, con games and devious people in power, devious institutions that guide our thoughts; guide our educational systems too. You have to grab the children very young and even the word "kids" which is so widely adopted was mentioned by Lenin. He said, "we shall dehumanize the people by introducing terms which are not human," and that's what a kid is. It's a young goat and not everyone says it. They don't look upon them as they are, as young human beings. We're dehumanized in many, many ways. It's much easier to get us along this terrible road to be harvested for the wealthy to live a bit longer than they already are.

Falling right into this, here's a topic that was also in the BBC and I think it was on January 17th, BBC News on the health section, "Green light for hybrid research."

It says:

"Green light for hybrid research. Regulators have given scientists..."

Alan: You know those priests again, “scientists,” the word that’s good enough for us.

“...the green light to create human-animal embryos for research. The Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority granted permission after a consultation showed the public were “at ease” with the idea.”

Alan: Do you know that? Do you get asked, eh? We all agreed. Again, the public, the people, the nation were at ease with it. We were very at ease with the idea, so that’s to put you at ease. If everyone else is at ease then you should be too. That’s how polls and things like that work.

“...Experts said it was vital for...”

Alan: Again those experts. Those are holy people, experts.

“...said it was vital for research into life-threatening diseases.”

Alan: There’s always the con there to help the poor unfortunates.

“Two centres, King’s College London and Newcastle University, will now be able to begin their work under one-year research licences. Any other centres wishing to do similar work will have to apply to the HFEA for permission, which will make a decision on a case-by-case basis.”

Alan: I guess if you want to be an ostrich and part human or whatever, maybe a hippo.

“Hybrids – Scientists want to create hybrid embryos by merging human cells with animal eggs in a bid to extract stem cells.”

Alan: All this nonsense about stem cells when they can actually take it from adults (and it’s in the long bones) and create it that way, but they’re always on about the necessity to get fetuses because it falls in with a different agenda.

“The embryos would then be destroyed within 14 days.”

Alan: Ah-ha, ha, ha. That’s just like they tell you when the police have you on a database, when the expired time is up, they don’t take it off. We all know that. It’s there for life. That’s how things work.

"The cells form the basic building blocks of the body and have the potential to become any tissue, making them essential for research."

Alan: That's where they're going to mix you with chickens and things.

"At the moment, scientists have to rely on human eggs left over from fertility treatment..."

Alan: What a joke.

"...but they are in short supply and are not always good quality. Critics say..."

Alan: We've got experts, critics and scientists, but no names here.

"Critics say they are repulsed by the idea and there must be no creation of an animal-human hybrid. They say it is tampering with nature and is unethical. It is already illegal to implant human-animal embryos in the womb or bring them to term."

Alan: Now if you think that hasn't been done, that's another great fallacy because when I watched a program a few years ago on the Public Broadcasting about the Ark. That's one of these special arks that they have, the three worldwide for the World Wildlife Fund. Massive estate in Louisiana run by a professor who teaches at university down there and they have all the eggs of all kinds of creatures in the world in three arks across the planet, in case anything goes wrong and they have to reseed the planet; and she admitted that all this stuff in cryogenics. They can bring them out, fertilize the male and the female, put them into a womb of any other creature and bring it to term. It's already been done she said. Interesting, eh? They're always telling us the nonsense. They're way ahead of whatever they do in a different department.

It says:

"Go-ahead – Dr Stephen Minger..."

Alan: That should be Mengele.

"...and colleagues at King's College London want to create hybrids to study diseases known to have genetic causes..."

Alan: Oh, here we go again.

"...such as Alzheimer's disease..."

Alan: It's all the aluminum that's in our stuff and they're spraying us with.

"...spinal muscular atrophy and Parkinson's disease."

Alan: Yes, they really care about people. They themselves and their higher echelons call it "useless eaters."

"And Lyle Armstrong's team at Newcastle University are hoping to use the technique to help understand how stem cells develop into different tissues in the body."

Alan: They just don't know. It's a big mystery.

"In the distant future this information may enable scientists to grow new tissues in the laboratory."

Alan: They've already done it. I saw that when I did watch TV about 10 years ago.

"Dr. Armstrong said: "Now that we have the licence we can start work as soon as possible. "We have already done a lot of the work by transferring animal cells into cow eggs so we hope to make rapid progress."

Alan: That's milking the public, a new term for it.

"John Smeaton, national director of the Society for the Protection of Unborn Children (SPUC), said: "The HFEA decision represents a disastrous setback for human dignity in Britain. "The deliberate blurring of the boundaries between humans and other species is wrong..."

Alan: Does that sound familiar in other areas?

"...and strikes at the heart of what makes us human."

Alan: Once you knock the pillar down from the Pantheon, all the other pillars take the strain and become terribly weak and then down comes the roof eventually, which is their whole goal of the mission, you see, to destroy all that was to bring in that which is new. In ancient times they used to say it in the mystery schools, "The perfecting of that that was left imperfect." They claim that the Great Architect – the Architect is not a Creator. An architect can only work because he's been taught to work, means someone had to teach him, with traditional methods using materials already at hand. The builder is the same. The builder can only use the materials that are available in nature, or are made from things from nature, but you cannot create brand new from scratch. Here they are, at it again with their Frankensteinian agenda and old Mary Shelley who came out with the book, "Frankenstein," she was married to Shelley the poet, she met with the big guys in the know and with their own little clique and they discussed the coming body swapping parts and so on to do with humans. None of this is new. It was known back then what they were doing because they were already testing some of this a hundred odd – 150 years ago. Back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

...can't go on. Can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and sure enough, it can't go on, because if it does we'll just walk into this nice new Brave New World where we're all connected up with computers and the big regional computers. The ones they discussed at the Loyola University meeting where the international science got together on all the biotechnology they have. The one hosted by Newt Gingrich where they talked about implanting us all with brain chips and we would all be run in a perfect hive community, and that's the term they used, "hive," because there'll be no such thing as individuality. My goodness, their age-old problem, the one they kept writing about, individuality, and we'll all be happy little Borgs doing whatever we're told to do, but totally incapable of even being unhappy or even being aware of what's going on, but very efficient machines because the body you see is self-repairing. It's a fantastic machine.

At the moment we are superior to any robot they bring along that needs different kinds of maintenance, expensive maintenance and lots of hydraulic oil. However, you see we can eat the stuff that's renewable resources, food and all these modified vegetables, and we are self-repairing, so once they couple us with the technology and give a few different implants for specific tasks, of course, we'll be much more

efficient slaves. That's what it's about because if we look at the writings of the big boys in the past when they were a bit more brazen – not that they aren't any more brazen today or less brazen.

Look at the ones in the past by Charles Galton Darwin, "The Next Million Years," where his whole theme was my goodness (on behalf of the aristocracy) look what's happening to the general population, they're breeding. Oh my God, they're breeding and eventually there'll be too many of the low ones at the bottom. They'll over power the superior ones at the top (like himself) and that was what the whole book was really about – ways to limit the population, alter and tamper with the genetics and the hormonal levels of male and female, by the way. We're seeing the effects of it physically today in very young children because these guys don't make wish lists. These guys are in positions of power, who belong to big, big wealthy associations that run the world and the banking and the pharmacology and everything else.

They don't make wish lists and Galton Darwin talked about the need to eradicate a good portion of the population, but he also talked about the way to make them better slaves. He said in his own book, if I remember it, he says, "there's always been a form of slavery in one form or another, he said, all down through the ages." Now he's talking about this term called "civilization," which is the elites' term, because the introduction of money in the very first place was the introduction of what they call "civilization" and the commerce came with it of course, debt, slavery and all the rest of it. That's what he meant. He says, "we are creating a more sophisticated form of slavery." He's talking about making – him and his boys and his whole clique at the top were already working on creating a more sophisticated form of slavery and guess what? It's here and we're seeing the verges of the next part of it, which is the greening, the greening revolution. As I mentioned earlier, that sacred color of the Internationale, the greening agenda, and I believe even Madeline Albright's grandfather was the guy who worked in the Communist system who came up with the idea when they wanted to merge communism with the West. Capitalism and communism are two sides of the same coin because the banker owned the coin; funded both of them.

Here's a statement here by Huxley. The great Huxley, again another one, whose family – they're specialized families; like the Rothschild's tend to stay in banking because they're so well bred that they don't deviate from their particular function. The Huxley's too were similar because going back down through history you'll find that the man, the best friend of Charles Darwin, who took over from Darwin with the whole concept of evolution was Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather, and right down through Aldous Huxley and we also had his brother Julian Huxley that ran UNESCO, his whole idea. Read Julian Huxley's statements about UNESCO, the United Nations educational society, that was going to set up a standardized system to brainwash the children. He doesn't mince words if you read his quotes about it.

Here's one from Aldous Huxley in "Brave New World" and "Brave New World Revisited" and it's in a book that comes from The New Totalitarians by Roland Huntford. Roland Huntford is the author. This is a quote

from Aldous. He says:

"As political and economic freedom diminishes, says Huxley, sexual freedom tends compensatingly to increase and the dictator, unless he needs cannon fodder and families with which to colonize empty or conquered territories, will do well to encourage that freedom in the conjunction with the freedom to daydream under the influence of dope, the movies and the radio, it will help reconcile his subjects to the servitude which is their fate."

They love democracy, these guys, you see, the con job for the public, and as I've said it before that democracy is the opiate of the people. That's the con they've pushed to us to make us believe we have some kind of say in the future and where we're going. There hasn't been a say for an awful, awful long, long, long time.

In countries like Britain they came up with the Chartist movement, which again was funded by the big banking boys and so on to create a new system because they knew that eventually the public would overthrow the old systems of total corruption where you bowed your head after taking your hat off. You doffed your hat when the lord and his mistress rode out on the big estate and you were standing at the gates. You had to bow. You couldn't look them in the eye. That was a crime. That was actually a crime to look them in the eye.

See the movie, "The Madness of King George", well worth seeing, factual and truthful. You could not look these characters in the eye and they knew, the elite, that there would be an overthrow eventually, especially if they were taxed and thrown off into wars and all the rest of it, always to end up with nothing themselves (that's if they stayed alive), and they came up with the idea of democracy, so they funded the groups that would push democracy. They found out that the public wouldn't revolt, they'd simply wait another four or five years and vote the last bunch of crooks out and live in hope that the new bunch of crooks might be a bit better or not quite as corrupt; and that's what democracy is, because only the psychopaths in this system get to the top.

The psychopath is guaranteed if he's intellectual, if he's been brought up especially with a family with a bit of power and financing and he has the schooling for private schools, he's guaranteed to have the doors open on his way up. Ordinary folk can't do it because in politics, since you're dealing with psychopaths at that level who are all corrupt, they'll either test you to see if you'll go along with all the little illegal things they're doing themselves, as they help themselves to the big honey pot where the tax money is, and if you don't go along with them they'll set you up and get you out, one way or another. Some politicians have tried that and left politics rather quickly when they found out how corrupt and psychopathic it truly is.

The whole system we live in is totally inhumane to begin with. Success is supposed to be getting to the in something with enough bank notes to match it, to match your status, which means that for every one winner there's going to be an awful lot of losers as they say. They make sure there's always enough poverty so we see the poverty. There's always enough news reports always every year about the poverty because we don't want to join those people at the bottom. The people who've lost everything and that's the fear motive that keeps you working in a system that is completely insane, at jobs you don't like, generally, for eight or more hours per day. That's if you've got one job, you may have two or three nowadays, and it's all driven by fear. Fear of poverty, fear of being sick and having no money to pay for your help, fear of loneliness, fear of homelessness, all these fears are prayed upon by what we call a "civilized" society, civilization, and there's nothing normal about it. It's perverted, completely perverted and let's be honest here.

All the major religions of the West have gone along with this for century after century after century because they worked hand-in-glove with the monarchs they appointed in those countries, hand-in-glove. It all rotates around the monied system. We think we're going to some beautiful wonderful world. The term they're using of course since Arthur C. Clarke is "something wonderful is going to happen," and remember, you can see things from many points of view and many aspects if you only think about it; and from an elite's point of view when we all have our little chip and before that we know we're getting step-by-stepped all the way to the brain chip. That's coming. The card is one of the next part of it with the active chip in it, then we know we're going towards a sort of hell. It's going to be a hell on earth and that's their utopia. For them it's going to be wonderful. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Wall back Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm just going through some of the things which people should be aware of and conscious of because we're trained to almost scurry and float at the same time through life and only believe that we're evolving – this word 'evolving' – down some kind of strange path willy-nilly and the experts, you know those holy ones again, different wombed births, these people. Special birth canals and the scientists again, special birth canals. They just deal with problems as they come up at the time and we ordinary folk must sort of go along with it to save ourselves because everything is a crisis you see. This is the age of crisis creation, par excellence – never been done on such a scale before. It's war footing you see. It's a war scale and that's exactly as I said at the beginning of the show what the Club of Rome talked about, something that would unite the planet together. Everybody together in a common cause and only warfare they found in the past had made the people obey and complain less and sacrifice, not just in the field of battle, but back home as well, with their quality of food and their way of living and so on; and so it's all to do with sacrifice. Sacrifice for the planet.

For the ones who've decided that 'sustainable development' is going to have a high price, and I don't mean just monetary-wise. Remember, taxation is defined as a form of slavery because you're either free or you're not free. You earn your wages or you don't earn your wages. If you own your wages you own all

of your wages. If you don't own all of your wages and you must pay the big boss, then it's a form of slavery because that money that they take from you represents your labor. That's what it is. You worked for it. That was labor and they take it back off you in taxes and you have no say in where that money goes, what it's used for, or anything else. That's slavery, so Charles Galton Darwin told us the truth.

They often do. They often do and some people will read that and say oh how silly. How silly. The man told us the truth. We're slaves you see and now we have a more sophisticated form of slavery coming into view under the greening, the greening. Mother Earth, old pan again in full blossom because the ancient religion all down through the ages always talked about nature and nature's God. Nature, nature, nature and how by dissecting nature and everything in it they would rebuild everything in perfection because they decided in their glory and intellect that we were all just "not up to par," not quite up to quality control pass level, you see, and they know how to make it all better. They're playing gods, which shouldn't surprise us because in ancient philosophies you'll find that that's what they believed they could become—through understanding they could become gods.

That's why the old emperors even of Rome right down including Constantine himself had his own likeness put in a place, a temple, where he'd go and worship his likeness when he was elevated to godhood and Constantine was no dummy. He followed the traditional roads of Rome and he belonged to every insurance policy they had. He belonged to every temple there was. He was also a member of the Mithraic cult. Very important sect, Mithra, because Mithraism was really a form of early what would we call today the Knights Templar type society. They recruited most of their members from the warrior class and the slavery class that were in the military. Many people were pressed into the military in ancient times as slaves and if they survived a few battles they might be given some kind of freedom.

Mithraism was given this particular honor of leading the charge for the future through a secret society, having been long before then, mind you, it never really disappears. It only reemerges under new names down through the eons and Mithra was the guardian of Ahura-Mazda, basically. He was the guardian of the Zoroastrian god. They're the guardian of what they call "the God of Fire." Fire is revolution, revolution towards a particular cause and a particular ending – the perfection of man, the wiping out all of that which is inferior, by the way. That's what they do when they build structures like massive cathedrals. They destroy the old as they begin to build the new, as you wipe out the foundations.

Look at 9/11. They took everything away from there because they didn't want anybody to test what was there for specific types of explosives and so on. The same thing happened of course before that with the Oklahoma City bombing. I think they even sold parts of the girders and the metal off to China and shipped it out pretty fast. That's fairly standard. They get rid of the old foundation as well and build the new, always. These buildings they make are very important to their societies. If you look at the architecture of them, it tells you an awful lot if you know what you're looking at.

Now I think we're getting close to the end and I've got one caller here and it's Ken from North Carolina. Are you there?

Ken: Yes. Hey Alan, how you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Ken: I had a question. Have you ever read the elites saying anything about if the people become awake in numbers? Have they ever commented on that?

Alan: Yes they have. They've commented a lot on it in fact, especially on various directives on how to keep the people divided. That's where you'll find it is how to keep the people divided. It's not hard to divide people through simple things from religion to genders to everything. You can have them all fighting each other so that they won't come together and save themselves. That's the dark beauty you might say of their methodology. They understand us very, very well. They know and Charles Galton Darwin did write about his fears of the masses doing this very thing, out-breeding the elite for their control and overcoming the structures that held their society in place.

Ken: I tell you, it's very true what you said about it being lonely in the land of the blind.

Alan: It certainly is, but the one-eyed man is king. As long as you've got one eye you're still king, because no one else is looking.

Ken: Everything you said about degrees of waking up and people that can't be woken up and this whole massive structure that's in front of us they just can't see it. It's odd looking.

Alan: It's interesting. I always use the analogy which has been used many, many times because some of the top characters, Skinner and other ones, who were into behavioral psychology, and Tavistock did it too in their experiments. They put implants in the brains of rats and tried to find a sexual stimulus area and they found that once they did that the rat could pull a lever and it would go into perpetual orgasm, so much so, that even when it was stopped, it would pull the lever again and it would starve to death. It wouldn't even eat its food. It preferred having fun, the sensation, rather than eating or drinking. When I look at people today, you're seeing them go through the biggest gluttony that's ever been given to them before with cheap credit, cheap goods been flooding into the country to keep them occupied and happy and having sex galore like there was no tomorrow and they're completely oblivious. It's to have fun. It's like people going round a whirlpool and they don't see the hole where the plug is and they're all going

down together. They're having fun as they go down and that's the technique that is being used as we go through this whole system.

Ken: And they only communicate – I found out the hard way that I can only communicate with them what I call surface talk. It's nothing in any depth.

Alan: They don't want anything that's not on the news. If it's on the news it might be okay, but anything that requires serious consideration where there's a fear factor they will avoid it like the plague.

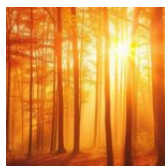
Ken: That's amazing, that's amazing. Okay, I know your show is closing, Alan. I'll let you go. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. It's called "egosyntonic behavior" and that's what Bertrand Russell said they would encourage in society – just perpetual fun, fun, fun; people who would never mature. Their world would revolve around them personally. Me, my—how I feel—me, me, me, me, me—and that's what you have in society. They have lost touch with the bonding process through others, which is so necessary for all our survival, and that was deliberate, and Orwell made reference to that with his book "1984" when everyone has got a television screen. It's a two-way screen and the character on TV talks to you and you're given a number and you're told your number and you're told what command to obey. Bend down, dance, stretch, exercise, whatever, and that's what's coming down. We have no one to stand round about us to help us. It's divide and conquer, divide and conquer, until we lose our ability to help each other. That's the technique that's being used.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:17 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#554](#)



Alan
Keymaster

I have to laugh at how major items are presented to the public in a "tabloid fashion" as they used to say and the press was within the press. The tabloids were brought out initially to give the ordinary person his news and the tabloids had a lot of fiction mixed in with sports and sex and little scandals because they thought that's what the little man is interested in and you'd get these amazing stories that really affected everyone but mixed in with this surrealistic stuff surrounding it. If you look into the major newspapers and even the websites that the newspapers have put up, it's the same technique that's being used where major news is given surrounded by weirdo type ads and little trivia stories surrounding them and that

(127.0.0.1)

leaves you thinking that what they've just told you is not very important. That's how it's meant to be presented with surrealism. Nothing really becomes real anymore.

One day I'm sure if they ordered us all through the lottos and certain tickets you should turn yourself in for annihilation, the list would be surrounded with little ads about Hollywood stars and their ups and downs and romances and their breakups. That's how it will be presented and no doubt it will work pretty well with a trained public.

I was just thinking about all of the steps that we do go through to do with the big gender bending, that had nothing to do with anyone's rights regardless of those who think they've won them. The gender bending idea came out in the 1700's and the 1800's through the revolutionary type parties, well documented, because they looked at all conflicts in the world, these particular people, and they thought that they'd also have to end the male and female problem and they had big debates about Adam and Eve. They actually used Adam and Eve as a prototype of the gender problem and they said the only unification there could be of peace and happiness would be literal unification in a sort of hermaphroditic type figure and you'll find that if you go into the histories of the revolutionary parties, which were all Freemasonic. They all had their Freemasonic lodges where they met and discussed these particular problems and the most radical of them did promote this kind of hermaphroditic type of society and especially the radical feminist ones that they had in the 1800's, the St. Simones for instance. Check into the histories and you'll find that they wanted to create a female goddess in fact that could reproduce without the aid of males.

They even went so far as to set up organizations that sent parties off into India looking to try find the ultimate perfect female who would be the prototype, which brings me to this item. It's a realistic newspaper tabloid fashion and it's from the – let me see now. There's so much junk on their site. "The Daily Mail. The Daily Mail is wonderful for junk type stuff. The SAS used to use it when they were doing waves in Britain because the Daily Mail is associated with government propaganda, as most of them are of course, under the Royal Institute for International Affairs. This one here was from the 31st January, today, 2008 and the headline is:

"Death of the Father:"

Alan: What a surprise, eh?

"British scientists discover how to turn women's bone marrow into sperm."

Alan: This is about the fourth or fifth article I've read over the last few weeks on this as they gradually get it through our heads through a form of osmosis and repetition. This is by Fiona MacRae. It's got a guy feeding a baby of course because it's politically correct.

It says:

"The new science means the biological role of the father is under threat. British scientists are ready to turn female bone marrow into sperm, cutting men out of the process of creating life. The breakthrough paves the way for lesbian couples to have children that are biologically their own."

Alan: This is meant to upset certain segments of society and it probably will, all segments of society, because they don't give a darn about lesbians or anybody else for that matter. It's nothing to do with that. They always use excuses because it's a Brave New World, the sort of Brave New World they're talking about here, that Huxley knew was coming in the 1930's. They were so far ahead then.

It continues:

"Gay men could follow suit by using the technique to make eggs from male bone marrow."

Alan: They're trying to give you the equality stuff here.

"Researchers at Newcastle upon Tyne University say their technique will help lead to new treatments for infertility."

Alan: Now once again, the big battle cry for a hundred years has been – actually since the 1700's and Malthus, has been "there's too many commoners and if we help them to extend their lives through medical treatment there'll be too many of them." Here they are again trying to tell you it's going to help infertile couples, like they care, right? They really care about infertile couples. People are becoming infertile because they've been under attack through the sciences and by the sciences. The very sciences that pretend to help them and they work so well. Even the doctors and nurses don't know what they're really injecting into people. It's all based on faith and it's all done by plan.

It goes on to say here:

"Critics warn that it sidelines men and raises the prospect of babies being born through entirely artificial means. The research centres around stem cells – the body's 'mother' cells which can turn into any other

type of cell. According to New Scientist magazine, the scientists want to take stem cells from a woman donor's bone marrow and transform them into sperm through the use of special chemicals and vitamins."

Alan: Interesting, eh? Special chemicals and vitamins, so they know what to do.

"Newcastle professor Karim Nayernia has applied for permission to carry out the work and is ready to start the experiments within two months."

Alan: Two months, now this tells you too that there's big, big funding behind this because these characters, these little scientists live on grants. That's how they make their living and nothing happens in society unless it's okayed by the ones at the top, believe you me.

It goes on to say:

"The biologist, who pioneered the technique with mice, believes early- stage 'female sperm' could be produced inside two years. Mature sperm capable of fertilising eggs might take three more years. Early-stage sperm have already been produced from male bone marrow. Taking stem cells from an adult donor – possibly a cancer patient – removes the ethical problems associated with using embryos."

Alan: They're trying to rationalize and justify it there.

"The race to find a cure for infertility is global."

Alan: Now what a joke, eh? Again, it's the mandate to bring down the population and here's your Hegelian technique again being used that they're trying to help infertile people because it's a global problem nowadays.

"Greg Aharonian..."

Alan: I don't know who he is.

"...a U.S. analyst who is trying to patent the technologies behind female sperm and male eggs, said he wants to undermine the argument that heterosexual marriage is superior because it is aimed at procreation. "I'm a troublemaker," he said."

Alan: He's just a little psychopath that gets paid for doing all he's doing.

"Researchers at the Butantan Institute in Brazil, meanwhile, claim to have turned embryonic stem cells from male mice into both sperm and eggs. They are now working on skin cells. If their experiments succeed, the stage would be set for a gay man to donate skin cells that could be used to make eggs. These could then be fertilised by his partner's sperm and placed into the womb of a surrogate mother."

Alan: No they won't because they'll make a new type just like the Brave New World scenario where we'll end up being grown in artificial wombs, which they already have.

"Irina Kerkis, a researcher at the Brazilian centre, said this development is possible, but raises ethical questions. Laboratory-grown sperm and eggs offer hope for those left infertile by radiotherapy treatment when they were young. The experiments could also provide an invaluable insight into dealing with infertility, a little understood condition..."

Alan: Ha-ha.

"...that affects one in six couples."

Alan: What a joke. We've been dropping in fertility since 1950, dropping like a stone, and that's because it was done by design.

"Other scientists warn however that the research is still in its infancy and any treatment is still many years away from use in hospitals and clinics. There are also fears that children born from artificial eggs and sperm will suffer severe health problems, like the mice in the Newcastle experiments. Couples who have children from artificial sperm created from women would be able to have girls only. This is because the female sperm would lack the Y-chromosome needed for boys. Robin Lovell-Badge, of the National Institute for Medical Research in London, said the creation of female sperm is at least a decade away. Josephine Quintavalle, of Comment on Reproductive Ethics..."

Alan: It's an organization on reproductive ethics. It's an organization, Comment on Reproductive Ethics.

"...a campaign group, said: "We are looking at absurd solutions to very obscure situations and not addressing the main issue. Nobody is interested in looking at what is causing infertility..."

Alan: Then she goes on. See you have front groups too that pretend to speak for the public because here's what she says to this. This is one who is supposed to be protecting the public.

"...social reasons such as obesity, smoking and age."

Alan: That's what she's given down as the problems to infertility. People are becoming infertile in their 20's and 30's, who don't smoke, who are not overweight. The UN publishes that every year the sperm count in the male of the Western world is down by 75 percent of what was in 1950. They always give you your groups, your pros and cons.

"All these things would provide solutions which wouldn't grab the headlines, but a lot more people would get the response they want – which is to be able to have their own children." Mike Judge, of the Christian Institute faith group, said the Newcastle project flies in the face of research showing that children do best when raised by a married mixed sex couple. "Children need male and female role models in their lives," he added. "Yes, there are children raised by single parents through all sorts of circumstances, but when you are talking about deliberately creating children in that way, that is morally wrong. And Debra Matthews, a U.S. bioethicist..."

Alan: "Bioethics" is a fairly new term, before they found out when Dolly the Sheep was presented to the public. Dolly is an old occult term for a carrier of genes. Benjamin Franklin used it when he was admitted into a higher circle or the Hellfire Club where he could actually breed with specific royal born, high born females. They call these particular females "Dolly's" and that's why they use the little joke with Dolly the Sheep; and since there are three levels of science from professorship down, that's the lowest form. You know that everything they have done has been perfected at much higher levels and done a long time ago. I've no doubt about that. This bioethics is now a new name for eugenics, you see, same thing.

"..."People want children and no one wants anyone else to tell them they can't have them." An update of Britain's ageing fertility laws is going through Parliament and is likely to allow the use of artificial sperm and eggs in IVF treatment – but only for heterosexual couples."

Alan: Well, that will last about a week.

"The Newcastle research also paves the way for a woman to grow her own sperm and use it to fertilise her natural eggs, creating a child to which she is both mother and father."

Alan: I'll be back with more of this after the following messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the Brave New World that's being created while we all enjoy ourselves

and play and become bemused into the great internet there. You know the thing that everyone is hooked on, which has a finite existence because it's only meant to take us all the way to literally a brain chip in a virtual world where we'll be just a bunch of Borgs where the elite can do with us as they wish. What a wonderful goal to have, but, unfortunately, it seems to be the goal of most people today who don't want to communicate to real people or interact with real people. It's just not fun enough.

Getting back to the story, I'm talking about the new stem cell research where they can turn female bone marrow into male sperm basically and then impregnate the mother if need be, actually the donor if need be. This last little part is very telling because it says here:

"The Newcastle research also paves the way for a woman to grow her own sperm and use it to fertilise her natural eggs, creating a child to which she is both mother and father."

Alan: That smacks of the old, old ego, doesn't it, of the old Eden story where Eve wanted to have it all and be as God. Quite an interesting phenomenon.

It says:

"Similarly, a man could be both father and mother to a child created with his own sperm and a lab-grown egg. Such children would be at high risk of genetic abnormality."

Alan: That's only at the bottom level because as I say this research is called re-search because the searching was done at a much higher level a long time ago. That's why they could write such amazing stories like "Brave New World" and that's why Huxley was a member of The Futurist Society and he knew all the top professors involved in these very covert operations that were going on. He worked at Tavistock Institute and his whole family lineage worked on the similar techniques of breaking down of what makes a human human; how to rebuild humanity. You'll find that even in Mary Shelley's Frankenstein, they didn't get these ideas out of nowhere. The ones near the top who are let in on the know, especially the propagandists who are meant to put stories out and familiarize us with ideas that were to come, they knew that the whole project was to create perfect humans but really perfect slaves. That's what the whole Frankenstein story was about, to try to create what they called a Superman, but a Superman really that would still be a servant to his creator, his human creator.

That's where we are in the world today of the so-called research into a Brave New World, where they're going to obviously get rid of all those with defective genes and that might mean that you're simply prone to certain allergies or asthma or whatever. I knew that even when I was small when they started talking about genetic research that was to come. I said well how on earth could they help the sick? It

obviously is meant to detect those with what they call “faulty genes” in the womb and simply get rid of them. That’s the only way you could get rid of them is to stop them from being born, and sure enough, that’s what eugenics is all about. They want a healthy herd and make no mistakes about it. Make no bones about it, we are the herd as far as the elite are concerned and this elite is a global elite. Always has been global. They have run over countries. They rule over countries. They’re often accepted as being the elite of any particular country, but really they don’t marry into the commoners that they rule over, and that’s the history of royalty down through the eons.

They intermarry each other and they have psychopathic natures. That’s a trait that kings and rulers were bred to have. They don’t want rulers who have too much kindness in them who are easy going. They want people who can be very ruthless but they also want rulers that can be easily managed by even better, more intelligent priesthods. There’s also the history you’ll find out if you go into the old books of kings and queens that often were not the brightest of people but psychopaths generally aren’t. They’re just simply naturally innately cunning. They can sum up a situation and see their way around it, or through it, or past it, to save themselves or to at least benefit themselves from any situation.

It’s interesting that Mr. Hart after 9/11, immediately after, when he addressed the Council on Foreign Relations, he said something that the Royal Institute for International Affairs and CFR commonly say. He said, “we can use this disaster of the towers coming down, we can use this.” That’s how a psychopath would see something; it’s an opportunity. Every disaster is an opportunity. We can use this to further what Mr. Bush (the president’s father) mentioned as the New World Order, to push a New World Order. They utilize everything that happens for their own agenda and to their own benefit.

We’re living in a world that is planned the way it is and never mind all the incredible hype that’s out about greening and carbon dioxide and how we’re all breathing too much and we’re all using too much energy. We’re using exactly the systems which the big fascist corporations have trained us to use, with oil and electricity and all the rest of it, and yet these same fascist organizations are funding the greens who are now bashing us all for using it. Quite an interesting Hegelian technique of controlling us, and most folk never really catch on to it. They’re simply punch drunk between left and right or up and down.

Now I think we have a caller on the line. Is it Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hello.

Alan: Hello. Yes, where are you from, Rick?

Rick: I'm from California. I've called you before. I have a question or actually, I need your help with something. I discovered something it's really bizarre and there's this journalist who is working on a story about Uganda and I discovered that the DOD (Department of Defense) and Bush through PEPFAR. It's an AIDS initiative. They're giving out these thousands – you see, Uganda is touted as a success story as being the lowest – it's most stabilized for AIDS, so Bush is focusing on Uganda almost like it's an emergency. We've got to get all these antiretroviral treatments to thousands of people and get them all on them and it's almost like it's being conducted like it's an emergency, so I was digging around and what I found was, this is what's really bizarre, it actually increases pregnancy rather than decreases it. That's what the websites say and you know me, I'm naturally suspicious because of the DOD because of the past, but I'm wondering they're trying to decrease populations, why are giving out a substance that will increase pregnancy and I was wondering what is going on?

Alan: Well, number one, never, you never believe them when they tell you whatever they've given out is actually what it is, because when you follow the United Nations agenda for the smallpox vaccination, you follow its root. AIDS broke out in its wake everywhere it went, under the guise of smallpox. Now Uganda has been used by the big military establishment from Britain and the U.S. They have laboratories over there and that's where they created a lot of these different diseases – these exotic diseases which occasionally breakout in Africa. Uganda was one of their main places for experimentation. I'll be back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak

There's a wall between us

And a the rivers too deep

And we keep pretending

That there's nothing wrong

But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, this great code of silence simply can't go on. The problem is we're fed the leftovers on the plate and the meat has been

scoffed by intelligence agencies. We get the filtered down stuff. All media today, all mainstream media has been for a long, long time really run by intelligence agencies and that's not news to people. It's even broke out in the same newspapers about the CIA and MI6 having their own people, their own reporters implanted, imbedded within and magazines too. A lot of the magazines that you probably like were started up by the CIA and MI6 in the 1950's, '60's, '70's and '80's. They created the whole culture industry to create a reality for you and things that you would believe you would never question because it's all around you. It's just repetition and they have been very successful, very, very successful in that.

We're talking to Rick from California who's talking about Uganda and whatever they tell you they're actually doing, there's generally another purpose that they're involved in. I can remember when the United Nations again had given out free tetanus shots to millions of African women and women in India and it turned out within about a month they all came down with massive inflammation of the ovaries which sterilized them. On the CBC Canada a little news blurb broke out when Mr. Mansbridge was doing his usual talk and he didn't prepare us for this little shot and I don't think he knew himself it was coming or maybe somebody slipped it in. It went straight to two men at a map of the world and a reporter asking him why they had the right or thought they had the right to do what they did. It transpired out of this strange conversation with these two indignant men who worked for the United Nations that they were the ones who had authorized this basic sterilization process of these women and they were very indignant at being questioned about it. They said well someone has to do it; and you see we're the last to know what's really going on. We're the last to ever know what's really going on.

Most folk in the Western world have already been given shots that have destroyed their immune systems. That's the majority of the population. Everybody has a vastly reduced immune system compared to 1950 and the sperm count is down. We're three-quarters sterile in a matter of 50 years. Now nothing happens in evolution to cause that, so what does cause it?

Rick: I wanted to ask another thing. Do you think that maybe this anti – because they're giving it out like 2006, '07 and '08. They're doing it now, so do you think that maybe something is going to pop up in a few years or even in a few months maybe, if they're brewing up a new disease kind of like the AIDS in the '70's, like a rerun of that again, because that's what I suspect?

Alan: Generally, with anything they test, they release on Africa first, the Ebola and so on, it's tested out in Africa and then they can perfect it or adjust it in some way for it to be more effective in the future. It's a big testing ground, Africa, always has been used by the big boys of the West.

Rick: One thing I noticed too in my research about Africa is often times when I want to get the dirt on something, like a program or something or find out more of a balanced view rather than so positive, I come up against journals that are very, very expensive that are for the elites only, like "African

Intelligence" and "The Lancet," and they're all subscription. I wanted to ask you too, have you heard of Maurice Tempelsman?

Alan: It rings a bell but I'm not too familiar.

Rick: He's involved with this, he's a big diamond – he worked for Oppenheimer, helped overthrow Lumumba and overthrew a lot of African countries. It's funny that his name is Maurice because you always talk about Maurice Strong and they seem to like Maurice.

Alan: These characters, sure, they all work for the big diamond companies, the gold companies et cetera and they've been doing that since the 1800's, these big companies, mainly based in London, have started little civil wars all over the world, that's their stock and trade. Then they get in there with their own mercenary army and restore peace supposedly. It's to grab the land. They did the same thing in Sierra Leone so there's nothing new about it. That's the real world. The real word that's up there is completely ruthless but there's no real laws to stop them from doing it.

Rick: All right, well thank you very much Alan for your help. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: Yes. You have a nice day.

Alan: You too. And that's what we have in the world. I remember watching a program on the BBC about wars in Sierra Leone and one was underway at the time. It showed you white mercenaries in there with Africans and then they shot over to London to a big diamond and gold company asking the CEO because they knew that his company was behind this. He admitted it and he didn't have any problems with it. His problem is why he was being asked. He thought it was just normal business practice and he said, "they're sitting on that wealth there and doing nothing with it." That was his justification and rationalization. He felt being asked these questions was rather silly and preposterous, but that's the real world with these psychopaths. We're kept in such cotton wool nonsense at the bottom with fantasy land and propaganda of our cop shows and propaganda with dramas and fiction that we don't know what the real world is anymore. That's part of the whole intent of giving you entertainment and that's what Jacques Ellul talks about. He said everything to do with police, this system, detective stories, everything that fascinates you through drama and fiction, is all propaganda. It's not real. It's not the real world. That's not what they're really there for. It's to give you an image – a different image of what the real world is all about; and of course, they do it time after time because we get addicted to little stories and we enjoy them, unfortunately.

Now here's another interesting little thing here from the BBC news on January 27th. It says:

"Off Duty troops may be in uniform. British soldiers may be encouraged to wear their uniforms while off-duty in an attempt to boost their popularity with the general public."

Alan: Here's the military in a PR blitz to make this acceptable to the public, off-duty soldiers.

"The possible move is part of an ongoing review into how best to improve the public's perception of the military."

Alan: You see, it's not good enough that they give you a truth about what the military is really for, it's the perception, the public's perception, must be improved. In other words, directed into what they want you to perceive it as.

"Labour MP Quentin Davies is conducting a review of public attitudes, which may also recommend a warmer community welcome for returning troops."

Alan: It's to get you all involved.

"Safety concerns first prompted the move to discourage uniforms unless on duty. The policy, which is officially a recommendation, stems from the IRA bombing campaign in the 1970s when military personnel were perceived as targets. A spokesman for the MoD (Ministry of Defence) said currently soldiers follow the advice of their commanding officers on whether or not it is appropriate to wear uniforms while off duty, but most choose not to as a matter of personal safety. In a bid to improve the public's attitude..."

Alan: To improve the public's attitude.

"...towards the armed forces, Prime Minister Gordon Brown and Armed Forces Minister Bob Ainsworth asked Mr. Davies in December to study the issue and report back with recommendations. Mr. Davis is not expected to issue his findings for two months, but he told the BBC he will recommend soldiers wear their uniforms more freely in public."

Alan: I think they did away with that when they did away with conscription back in, I think it was, the early '60's. Up until then, the British troops had to wear their uniform in public, so now it's being reintroduced as we become more and more militarized and we've got to believe that we're all in it together. This war on

everything, we're all in it together. That's the old, old battle cry of slogans and propaganda. We're all part of it. We're all in it together.

"Other possible recommendations include more parades..."

Alan: That's wonderful, eh?

"...to welcome home units returning from active duty in Afghanistan and Iraq, a greater public presence at major events and open days at bases and airfields."

Alan: It's all fun, fun, fun. Back with more after these messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

Are doing to me and you
And they'll keep doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
Until we all wake up
Wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, as that song goes, "as you were sleeping," because most people truly are sleeping in this fake world we live in. This world of scientific control, scientific indoctrination, that's upgraded on a daily basis and those who are under the influence of the indoctrination don't even know what's happening. They're like children and that's what scientific socialism was designed to do, to keep people in a perpetual state of childhood and to train them that there are experts.

Remember what Bertrand Russell said. He said, "we shall train the public to only listen to experts. They'll be unable to do anything on their own without the opinion of an expert," and that's happened. Most

people are perpetual children and that's why so many of the elderly today, who also went through the same scientific indoctrination and through all the massive upheavals they've seen in society as the old system of families and so on were shattered, that's why the elderly people today don't have much wisdom to pass on. They've sat for donkey's years watching the same TV programs, getting zonked out and become zombified. Everyone in a socialist system is trained to believe that these people, these special people at the top are somehow superior to themselves and they will deal with all the harsh problems of life, while we at the bottom play ourselves, indefinite playing and perpetual playing. That's the Peter Pan Syndrome that's been pushed in this day and age.

I'm talking about this particular little article on the British troops and how they're going to make the people through propaganda and through old techniques of brass bands and parades and so on start to support their troops.

It says:

"Returning British soldiers have been met with mixed reactions from a public that does not wholeheartedly support the country's involvement in the Iraq war. The Ministry of Defence spokesman said the review is an attempt to find a way to ensure the armed forces are better appreciated and understood by the general public. "The whole process is going to be looking at what the nation as a whole can do to better recognise and acknowledge and celebrate the role of the armed forces," the spokesman said."

Alan: Spokesman means PR person, because the police, the military and everyone else has their own public relations departments where they hire lawyers to script stuff in such a way that's it's kind of public friendly; language which is public friendly.

"In September of last year, the former head of the Army said more should be done to acknowledge the work done by troops."

Alan: Now, personally, I have no time for mercenaries. That's just my thing. I really don't have much time for mercenaries. I know the histories of mercenaries. I know that most young men don't have much sense. They are tribal in nature and back in the '60's and '70's the United Nations was talking about creating a super-tribe of mixed people. That was the big problem: can we get blacks, white and Chinese and everyone else to create a new army of the world without them fighting each other? and they thought it could be done by using the psychology mainly of the young male, because young males are the same the world over regardless of what country they come from. They admitted that young men are not too bright. They're hormonally driven. They want to belong to the big tribe, the group, and each one

wants to be a hero and be appreciated by the other members of the big, big team, the Army. These are the techniques that they're actually using on soldiers and not one soldier would go into the Army if they actually could flash forward and see themselves dying. That's common sense but they rely upon the fact that most young males think they're indestructible. Death is a foreign remote thing to them. They can't accept it. It might happen to other people out there somewhere but not to themselves, and that's why they don't hire elderly guys to join the military. Elderly guys have more common sense and know that military has always been used for someone else's purpose and agenda.

It goes on to say here:

"General Sir Mike Jackson said the nation should "value" its servicemen and women."

Alan: Why? Now why? Really, it's a job, isn't it? It's a job. They're not conscripted into it. They volunteered to go into it and you have a generation that's been bred and raised playing video games where the whole idea was to kill and be desensitized to killing, where your heroes are Rambo-type characters, steroid supermen who are indestructible and you want to be like them wielding big heavy machineguns and just going rat-a-tat-tat across the desert killing all of these little figures just like the video games. That's a very immature person who puts on that uniform, unfortunately.

It says:

"The review came after a spate of stories signaling that the public lacks support for the forces, including a woman who complained when disabled veterans were using public swimming pools as part of their rehabilitation and were told to leave."

Alan: Well, that's what companies really think of them. See, once you've done your job you're tossed out. That's the reality of the military too. They don't make many movies about that. I think the U.S. did a couple actually which weren't too bad and you saw how the veterans were treated in the so-called veteran hospitals and given the boot and the worst kind of treatment. It also happened with Britain as well with one officer of the Scots Guards, I think it was, who was so proud of the tradition. His whole family had been in the military for generations. He was shot in the head in the Falklands and when he came back, after years of rehabilitation by his own relatives, he went to the officer's mess and simply because he had to get helped in and out and he looked weak and feeble, they asked him not to come back. They said it was bad for the morale of the younger officers. That's the reality of war. If you're a winner they'll love you. If you're a loser, tough luck, you're given the boot. That's the harsh reality of life.

What's real in this world? What really is real in this world anymore, with so many big experiments being carried culturally, economically and every other way, which the public, I kid you not, are unaware of. They live through it all but are unaware that many of the things that happen are great big experiments in psychological warfare and so on. Here's something that backs that up, and this is from Mark Baard in ParallelNormal.com, and this is about schools and flashmobs.

It says:

"The dark side of flash-mobbing. War of the Worlds may be next. In over their heads? Medford, Mass. school superintendent Roy Belson (left) and his assistant appear have no idea what caused a computer to alert thousands of New Englanders their kids were missing. (Belson called it a "sequencing error" in their fast-blast phone system.) Tech and telecommunications firms ghoulishly flog automated phone calling systems to the press after every school shooting."

Alan: This is a new thing that's come in after school shootings, where they flash out these messages to all the cell phones to all the parents and so on when something has happened and this went off and nothing had happened at all.

It says:

"Here we see the damage those systems can cause, by generating widespread public panic. Moms were told by a computer today that their grammar school children had gone missing. 2,100 automated calls wrongly tell Medford parents their children skipped school — Local news updates — The Boston Globe.

The blast of automated phone calls was accidentally sent at about 11 a.m. to parents of students of all ages. The system, which the school district has used for two years, alerts parents of their children's attendance, emergencies, and other situations. "It's an excellent system, this was just a sequencing error," said Roy Belson, the superintendent of schools. "We're working on correcting any possibilities of that happening again." This emergency system gone wrong might remind you of another broadcast panic..."

Alan: Mark's got the picture there of "War of the World's broadcast that was done many, many years ago when Mr. Welles was the one who broadcast the big panic of aliens landing. Yes, aliens landing and people thought it was real and started trying to evacuate cities and some people even shot at water towers thinking they were big aliens that were landing. That's was done deliberately, and sure enough, they admitted many years later it was done by the U.S. government PSYOPS department in conjunction with Princeton University Psychological Department to see the effects on the public. That's the sort of

experimentation they do and who knows if this school computer glitch was just another big test to see how the public react. Back with more after these messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I'm the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going
any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's riding crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I think that song sums up an awful lot of the truth because the future, certainly the way it's planned, is murder because the future is planned by interbred, intermarried psychopaths. Many families of them who've controlled this world for an awful long time through commerce, industry and banking, controlling whole countries sometimes, whole empires with their massive power and their understanding of human nature and helped by large armies of paid mercenaries. Nothing much changes.

They don't really like conscription because they get ordinary people who are not so psychopathic or immature having to get pushed into the ranks. They see what's going on and they object to useless slaughter when it's not necessary for their particular job at that time and they might bring back stories which would upset the public and that can destroy that good PR image that's been created about our

wonderful troops. Therefore, they prefer peacetime armies or mercenary armies and mercenaries at one time were the lowest form of life on the planet. That's what the Conquistadors were composed of and were sent into Latin America. They were full-time mercenaries. "Adventurers," as they called them, who lived by plunder, rape and booty and had no mercy on anything even though they go as mercenary; that's for their god, the old patron saint was Mercury. He was the patron saint of soldiers, merchants and thieves because they're all combined together. Nothing has changed.

We're living in this big fantasy, fantasy world with people being entertained into their graves as never before, where people on television and their favorite dramas that come on every night with the same characters seem more like a family to them than anything that they have themselves in their own lives, where neighbors like "The Coronation Street," an awful episode that was heavily funded by the Tavistock a long time ago and still is, becomes more real than people in your real street. You get into the little affairs and dramas and life and they also prepare you of what's coming and how your actor is playing the roles, adapt, pretending that they're you, then when the real thing comes along you'll behave the same way as you saw your actors adapt to the same problems. It's predictive programming and it's worked very, very well.

I've got to laugh at these speeches we get given to us about how free we are and the hullabaloo about being so safe. We're so wonderfully safe. I should preface this particular story by a quote from Bertrand Russell who knew the whole agenda. He worked his whole life on this agenda for his own class and he wrote two styles of books. One was meant for the masses and for the NGOs that followed him and who had helped push his agenda through, and another set of books for his own particular aristocratic noble class. The latter are very, very expensive books, not meant to be read by commoners, where he outlined the plans quite succinctly and there was a book he called "Marriage and Morals" and Chapter 18 the title is of that chapter is "Eugenics" and it says here. This is what he says.

"Religion has existed since before the dawn of history while science has existed for most four centuries. But when science has become old and venerable it will control our lives as much as religion has ever done. I foresee the time when all who care for the freedom of the human spirit will have to rebel against a scientific tyranny."

Alan: Here's the little adage at the end that negates what I just told you.

"Nevertheless, if there is to be a tyranny it is better that it should be scientific."

Alan: That really says it all because we're under it – so much so, that Joe Average is a product of it. Their mind and what they think, their perceptions, the conglomeration of the perceptions all working together,

the fantasy world they live in, is the outcome of it. They tell us we're freer and freer and freer as we watch guys with machine guns walk about subways and we're asked for ID cards and all the rest of it and we're told we're going to get a chip to be even more free.

This is from the Daily Mail, January 2008.

"State spying that would make the Stasi proud. By Edward Heathcoat Amory."

Alan: A triple-barreled name, which they seem to love in England.

"When it was passed into law, the Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act (IPA) sounded a pretty innocuous piece of legislation. But in truth it represented a significant victory for the busybody state over our ancient liberties."

Alan: Now even though I'm talking about Britain, it's worldwide. It's the same system worldwide, same guys running it.

"Labour claimed it was responding to demands from civil liberties campaigners for more control over state snooping. But it soon became clear that the legislation which Jack Straw, then Home Secretary, was introducing would have the opposite effect, massively expanding the ability of the public sector to pry into our private lives. The Act, which has been quietly amended several times..."

Alan: Very quietly, I'm sure.

"...(each time handing more powers to the public sector)..."

Alan: Supposedly.

"...now gives an unprecedented range of state agencies the right to listen to our phone conversations, tap our emails and open our post."

Alan: That's your paper mail.

"In the last nine months of 2006, 960 new applications for the right to peer into the private lives of Britons were made every day. It is a level of Government surveillance that would make even the Stasi, the former

East German secret police renowned as the world's most effective intelligence agency, proud. There are three different types of surveillance. The first, interception of communications – listening in while people are on the phone, or watching what we do on the internet – is the most difficult to justify. But the grounds for interception are so wide as to allow most requests to be approved. As well as the more predictable excuse of “national security”, they include “safeguarding the economic well-being of the UK”.

Alan: They want to monitor all your purchases. That's why you're going cashless.

“The police, the security services and Customs can all use this technique but they need authorisation from the Home Secretary herself or, in urgent cases, get temporary permission from one of her senior officials. The second type is surveillance – old-fashioned spying. The list of possible justifications for this is absurdly long – including “to prevent and detect crime or prevent disorder, public safety, public health, to assess or collect any tax, duty, levy or other charge payable to a government department”. Just about any of us could be under surveillance using one of this list. Most worryingly, a long list of government agencies – including 474 councils – can put us under the spotlight. Senior officials in each one can simply give the go-ahead and apply for a rubber stamp to be given later by the Interception Commissioner.

Alan: Here's an Interception Commissioner. Doesn't that sound wonderful? Like something on Star Trek.

“This Commissioner, former judge Sir Paul Kennedy, with a team of five inspectors, is supposed to check to make sure that all the bugging and spying waived through by the Home Secretary or others has been justified. His report this week identifies more than 1,000 cases over nine months where he found that the rules had been broken.”

Alan: Well, gee whiz.

“The third type of surveillance is the most common – access to communications data. This includes discovering the identities of who we phone and which internet sites we visit. This information is even easier for public authorities to obtain with relatively junior officials able to authorise it. Later, as in the case of surveillance, justification for needing this information is considered by overworked bureaucrats accountable to the Interception Commissioner. But by the time his staff gets round to looking at the paperwork, the trading standards officers down at the town hall, for example, may have been peering at your phone and internet records for more than a year. There is a tribunal to which you can complain, but since virtually no one under surveillance will know they are being watched, the tribunal isn't busy and has virtually never found in favour of a complainant.”

Alan: That's right. There are no complaints departments.

"How did the Government get away with this? Well, the Lords..."

Alan: That's the British Senate.

..."the Lords did make a fuss at the time. Tory peer Lord Northesk said it "sanctioned mass domestic surveillance measures".

Alan: So there you go. I mean this is what's happening in Britain and all the British Commonwealth countries, all the way to Australia and New Zealand and Canada, but it's also happening in the States because you see the MI6 is completely integrated with the CIA and has been for an awful, awful long time. In fact, the British system set up the CIA. That's the basic facts. Do your homework and your history and it's well documented.

We're under a totalitarian world regime, planned that way. It took years to plan it, long before 9/11. If you go into the old newspaper records, like Toronto Sun or Star, you'll find that in the mid-'90s it was made law that all communications devices (phones, faxes, everything) had to have chips installed within them which would allow certain government agencies the right to access those, including your computer. Mid-'90s, long before 9/11 happened. 9/11 was just the big push for the whole works. That's what that was.

Now we have I think it's Mohammed in Nevada. Are you there? Hello, Mohammed?

Mohammed: Yes Alan and thank you. How are you tonight?

Alan: Not so bad. Kind of tired but I'm okay.

Mohammed: You know we are addicted to your shows. It's much better than the TV because our TV pretty much kills us off. I mean we barely watch the TV at all. When we monitor your radio show and you know we are so happy with what you are saying. It comes from your heart and then it sits on our heart of your listeners. I want to have a comment and I have a question if it's possible. My comment is regarding that new passport that Canada is going to be implemented that has no picture on the inside. I never heard of that. I mean the instant – once you go through the airport or anywhere they put a laser and then they see your photo. They call it a ghost photo on your passport in Canada and then you have to take somebody else with you to sign something that yes this is you. Really this is you that you're applying

for passport and my question what do you say about this three continent that the internet services were down? What is your opinion about that please?

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about this after this break.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)

without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Alan: Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and ain't that the truth, that last song. It's funny how wars are run by very old men who sit in big ivory towers in their very expensive suits and seem to benefit from these wars immensely, financially, and increase their own powers, while they train the populations that go off to fight there's always a different agenda. They give them different propaganda and the people who are involved in the fighting at the bottom never wisen up to this when they go home to basically nothing. That's the history of the world.

Now we're talking to Mohammed, and I think I've dropped the line actually on him, and he was asking a question about this new passport. I do know that the passport that Canada is using is the same one as Britain and in the chip they have the ability there to have a photograph, so they don't have to have a paper one under some sort of cellophane on the passport itself. It can have your computer ID print inside the chip itself and they also have a voice print capability on that chip as well where you'll speak into it. Thumbprint and all the others, iris scan, et cetera, all imbedded in the chip itself and this is supposed to make it more fool-proof and tamper-proof, et cetera, which is a lot of nonsense because someone will very quickly come out with some way of getting around that and that's just the way it is in science.

As far as the internet going down in some places, I wasn't really aware of that. I do know that over the last 10 years the main phone carrying companies were the first to start moving all their facilities, all their trunk-type lines together through central systems to enable security to monitor all the calls much more efficiently. I believe all the big servers are doing the same things and you often have problems with the internet while they're bringing these serving systems closer and closer through the one main trunk-type system to make it easier for the world's surveillance society to monitor us all and keep themselves very safe at the top. They won't be safe until we're very predictable, every single one of us, and that's what safety is to those at the top.

When the domesticated animals literally are completely domesticated and have no minds of their own, then the elite will feel perfectly safe for the first time. Up until now, it's done through smoke and mirrors and a false training that you get to give you a false perception of your world. You're brought up singing national anthems to a country which gives you a whole image of a fake past and how you're all in it together and how wonderful it all is. Every country is brought up the same way because why the change the technique when it works so well. The formula is there and it's hard to break out of that conditioning once it's been installed within you, especially when most of your own history has been eradicated and Hollywood has substituted for it in the last 50 years or so.

Now we have Jim in Texas on the line. Hello.

Jim: Hello. Yes Alan, I had a question for you. I was wondering if you thought they still had the whole alien agenda, if that was still on the table for them, because I've noticed they've had some big sightings in Texas and just a lot of news play coming from the mainstream news. They talk about it and put experts on and I don't know if they're just trying to put some fluff out there or actually having some trial balloons?

Alan: I know that they always try to start floating them again when it comes near some major event and because of all the stuff they hyped up to do with the Phoenix lights and since the big game is at Phoenix this year, they'll probably float a lot of craft across – probably Area 51, no doubt, where they make them, and float them across the crowds just to terrify the public or whatever. However, to be honest with you, the UFO phenomena kind of peaked in the mid-'70's, early '80's. That's when they had massive movements of people who were into ufology as a form of religion. I was amazed myself to watch a documentary, a movie actually, on it where you saw thousands of people coming from all over the world and going to these special places that they created for the ufologists to go, wearing all their badges and all their gear and little UFO badges and so on and buying paraphernalia to do with UFOs. That phase seems to have sputtered out a bit as the New Age – see, they don't do one thing at a time. They were trying the ufology idea to fool the public and they were also using the New Age movement as well as a form of taking over the minds of the people. I think personally the New Age has been more successful where they've created alternate realities for the public getting them ready for the ultimate alternate reality, which is to all be one inside a computer type of generated system.

Jim: And that's working pretty good. I know a lot of guys who play video games probably eight hours a day. They'd probably do it 24 hours a day if they could.

Alan: Yes, they would be plugged in constantly.

Jim: That could work pretty good without too much hassle. I've seen they even have a pill they're working on now that that can make you temporarily autistic, so when people get stressed out they can just pop some pills and jump onto a video game or something.

Alan: That's right. As far as the UFO's go, I wouldn't worry about it. They make them here. They've made them here for quite some time.

Jim: Oh yes, I believe that and there's even a bad side of me that thought even if they used the UFO thing, at least that would be cooler than some of their other options.

Alan: It would be.

Jim: At least you'd get a show. I know that isn't right but that's the way it is. I appreciate it Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Jim: You have a good night.

Alan: You too. Now I've got Paul in New York? Hello, Paul.

Paul: Niagara Falls, right across the creek from you. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. You want to hang on until after the break?

Paul: Yes, no problem.

Alan: Okay, we'll be back after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Alan: Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and I let Bruce Springsteen say it all because this whole agenda, this whole New World Order agenda simply can't go on. If it does, that's the end of humanity as we know it in every respect – genetically, mentally, physically, everything. Everything is to be altered in the Brave New World where the gods have decided a long time ago they were going to rebuild everything in their own image and that everything that was built already was simply imperfectly made. Therefore, the big builders that they are, and the big architects that they are, they'd redo it all and fix all the defects in nature and they're well on their way. All they have to do is convince the public that it's in their best interests and that's beautiful really because the big shepherds at the top are the wolves in sheep's clothing and their job is to convince the sheep that the direction of the shepherds and the sheep lay in the same direction. Works very well, doesn't it?

We're talking to Paul from Niagara Falls area. Hello Paul. Are you still there?

Paul: Yes. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Paul: Big fan. Hey, a quick chemtrail update. I was over my brother's a couple of weeks ago and he's half awake. I've talked with him about chemtrails and he's seen them and I went over there and he's all excited. He watched a show and figured it out. It was a PBS Nova program, N-O-V-A, the science program they have and the scientists had told him that it was from pollution from China. That's why these chemtrails were happening. That's what they're pushing. I went up to their website and tried to find their show but I couldn't find it. He was all excited about it and I just shook my head. He watches too much TV.

Alan: Well, if it's on TV it must be true.

Paul: Yes, must be. He's got a big one too.

Alan: I guess the bigger the TV the more truer it must be too. Maybe you get a different story on a cheaper version. It could be. You never know, eh? I do know that anyone who writes or complains to the military in any country is getting the same standard response where they tell you you're mistaken. "It's

condensations trails” and then they go into the little primary school, little grade school method of telling what a condensation trail is and how it’s formed, et cetera, et cetera, but those with memory can remember what condensation trails were like.

Paul: They’re different now because of Chinese pollution.

Alan: Oh, it’s Chinese pollution. Oh yes, it’s just an awful mess and I guess that Chinese planes that are coming over here spraying us too. Must be. Maybe they are. Maybe they’re built in China – made in China, which means they might not last long. There could be hope there yet. Yes, there could be hope there.

Paul: Hey, have you heard of this Benjamin Fulford story? He’s from Japan. What do you think?

Alan: Not a lot, to be honest. What amazed me, someone had sent a link and I heard this sort of interview with old Rockefeller and at the end, though, he said to his audience, he said that this character like Rockefeller and his kind are suppressing technologies that could make us live for hundreds of years and all this kind of stuff and we should have it. That was his main thrust, that we should all have it, all these hidden technologies. That seemed to be his main beef about it all, not that Rockefeller was running the world with his foundations and all other foundations in league with each other, but keeping all this technology from the public. Could you turn your volume down? I’m getting a feedback here, an echo.

Paul: I don’t have my radio on.

Alan: Oh, someone is. Maybe we’re getting intercepted.

Paul: There you go. It’s the Chinese.

Alan: It’s the Chinese doing it. It’s those cheap sets that they’re selling us, but the thing is – that was his main thrust, and I thought, if he thought this whole problem out, the reason the elite are keeping the technologies to themselves is because – which would be true enough. If they gave us all extended lives and so on, then maybe we would become overpopulated and then you enter a new problem of who has the right to breed? Who doesn’t? And so you have a whole new bunch of problems to deal with, so I didn’t understand where he was going with that at all.

Paul: He mentioned that some 9/11 films had been shown on prime time TV over there and also the Japanese Diet [legislature] opposition is questioning some of the other leaders of the Diet about 9/11. I

mean showing clips of building seven coming down and things like that. I mean is this 9/11 supposed to come out?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. It was meant to come out. It was a world performance. That's why it was done in such a dramatic form and they picked those particular towers, the Jachin and Boaz, the old man and woman of the old system, and they'll bring out the new one, much bigger, better.

Paul: I mean the idea that they did it. Is it supposed to come out?

Alan: I think they're not really caring about that, because again if you follow history and especially military strategy—and this is taught in all higher military schools for officer training—they tell you that no matter what excuse they use to start a war for an agenda, once the public clue in that there was lies told and propaganda given to them or whatever, complete deception, it doesn't matter, because by then they're already in the countries that they planned to invade. That's the standard technique and so no future government, regardless if it's an opposition government, will then pull the troops out of that country because they claim it will destabilize them. They don't care that the truth eventually comes out, to be honest with you. It's fulfilled its objective.

Paul: So far. I wonder if there's a backlash against this. There's a lot of people waking up because of people like you.

Alan: Yes and it's the backlashes that they're trying to prepare and they have, even before they brought down or created 9/11, they've been building internal armies and security forces all to do with what happens as they steamroll ahead after the event. See, the most important things that are happening are happening after the event because the event was necessary to bring in a global society under a total surveillance system for every individual. That was the main purpose of this whole agenda of 9/11, so they're ready for the backlash.

Paul: With you and all these movies, people are up in arms. A good percentage of the people are waking up.

Alan: They better wake up and not just get stuck on the event itself. Take it for granted, once you understand it, you take it for granted that was the detonation point for this whole agenda; but they've got to start realizing, as they're looking at the past all the time, they've got to realize they're losing their freedoms on a daily basis. Even if one day the elite were to stand up and say, "yeah, we took down the whole thing. We planned 9/11," by that time you'd have no rights left, no freedoms anyway, so you've got to fight everything that's happening. It's like a war going on in a battlefield. The General doesn't stop to

see the casualties over to his left or his right. He looks on the main part where they have to go next and that's what we have to do as well because we're losing everything in the process after 9/11, but 9/11 is a good starting point to at least understand this was planned; and what is the plan? It's not just the bringing down of buildings, the declaring of martial law. It's to bring in a pre-planned scientific surveillance system on every individual on the planet. We have to fight all of it. That's what we have to fight.

Paul: Well, I'm going to tell everybody it's a very good move to turn off that TV.

Alan: Yes it is. It's an incredible tool. It's the best tool they ever came up with and look at the speed of the dumbing-down process in fact since they gave us television. It literally has destroyed conversation, not just between neighbors and people, but between families themselves.

Paul: The best thing anybody can do for themselves is turn off that boob tube. Don't even watch it for the news. I watch the weather before I go to work. That's about it.

Alan: In Britain and other countries too, the same with the U.S., when they started bringing television sets into bars and taverns, that was mandated from the top in Britain because the pubs in Britain in the British Commonwealth countries used to be where the public met and that's where all the debating went on was in these places. All conversations, all exchange of information went on and they brought the television in to destroy people talking to each other and passing on information. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I've got a caller on the line there, talking about very pertinent stuff to do with TV, chemtrails and all the rest of it. I will be putting up a link on a British organization that's put in a complaint to the British government on the chemical spraying and it's put out by Dr. Andrew Johnson, so I'll put a link up with today's show on the site and you can look into all the people who are involved in this organization. At least that's the start of it, when people are really inquiring people with credentials and functioning brains have got together to question what's really, really going on.

Now we'll go on to Dan from Kentucky. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Yes, Alan. Thank you for your work and your books and everything that we have and I was wondering sometimes you can – where we tick off psychopaths at a meeting. We ask questions about chemtrails when the city brought over some Tibetans on one of these frou-frou New Age get-everybody-together things and half the people left. Legislative meetings, parliamentary procedure, sometimes you

could really expose them in it and it really tears a rift in the belief system and then I was wondering what you would think about follow-up. I tried to ask a question, framed it like how they're trying to do people in – the peoples rabble instinct is a little low. Do you have any suggestions for once in a while when you make a tear in people's belief systems like that, how to follow through and I'll take it off the air please.

Alan: You've got to then literally appeal to the reason of their humanity itself. You're going beyond beliefs into what affects them all as people; as caring functioning people. In fact, you have to bring it up and actually ask them are they really caring at all and do they care just about themselves and their own little space and this little blip of life that they have? Or if they're truly caring, they should be caring about the next generation and the next and the next and they should also care about those that went before and did their share of suffering to bring them to this state that they're in today. They should really look at the ancestry, all those that have gone before, who've suffered so that they could live; and if they're so selfish with their own little world where everything revolves around them, it's the end of it.

I don't think that was in the minds of our predecessors or ancestors. I used to like the American Indians way, where whenever they changed anything to do with a forest or whatever they would sit and debate it and ask would this affect people even five generations down the road. That's when you're in touch with things, in tune with things, in tune with the flow of life. People today have been cut off from the past and they don't care about the future. They've been taught to be egosyntonic, so you must bypass that and appeal to their humanity and you do it through reason and bring out the compassion that's lying latent within them. It's the only way to get through to them.

Now I think we'll go to Jeff from Iowa. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes I am. Hello Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jeff: Good. A couple of things, real quick. I'm the gentleman that called about the little accidental school thing; I'm pretty sure it wasn't accidental because just after the big school thing out in the college where they shot or 33 died, I received a test call. I didn't take it, fortunately, for the security guy that called, but it was done live like it was active until a question asked and that was, oh this is a just a test. It really terrified the person that answered the phone. It's like my God what's going on you know.

Alan: Yes, I can understand that.

Jeff: And I was at the college. I couldn't find the book. I don't know where I put it, but in Jacques Ellul's book he mentioned chemical and biological a few times but there's always a paragraph somewhere in his book that just floors you and he specifically goes in to a few things and he mentions chemical, biological. He mentions lobotomies and then he mentions specifically thalamotomy, so I looked up thalamus and it's kind of like a communications node between certain areas of the brain, the way I understand it, so it kind of appears like instead of destroying huge areas of the brain they just cut a few of the "telephone lines," so to speak.

Alan: That's pretty well it. You've got the thalamus and the hypothalamus and the midbrain, the pons Varolii and so on, and they understand all of this perfectly. You see they've been probing people's brains for donkey's years, a hundred years even, from the Tavistock Institute onwards, and they know every part of that brain. Then other guys were working for the United Nations on ways to lobotomize specific parts of that brain by using chemical lobotomies or using bacterial or viral lobotomies and that brings to mind the whole idea with inoculation because it goes right to the baby's brain. That's with the inflammation that's in the head and wherever you get inflammation you have cells dying off. That's standard in all inflammation and it's lowering the IQ. This is done deliberately and I have no doubt about that whatsoever.

You don't want an intelligent public existing when you're taking them through the biggest change to their detriment. You don't want that happening so you must dumb them down in the process and we have been under attack for about 100 years with various methods all targeting our brains.

Jeff: It's amazing when you look into food additives and the sweeteners and just all of those things. You do find a common thread in most of them and I don't know how they found things that attack all three areas but a lot of them do. They attack our brains, the reproductive system and the immune system. It's a very common thread in all of this stuff. Once you dig into that it's kind of amazing that there's not bodies all over the street, as much of this stuff as you're getting pumped into you.

Alan: That's right. What we do have, though, is an incredibly sick society – physically sick like never before, with no energy, a whole host of problems that used to be termed "aging problems," now you have juvenile arthritis for instance and stuff like this, which is affecting so many people it's becoming common, and autism. There's a big blitz now with the big drug companies to put out counter-propaganda to tell you that mercury is all right in the vaccines and having no affect. It's a propaganda war.

Jeff: I even asked my doctor and he said, no, mercury is no problem in vaccines, and I'm like good grief.

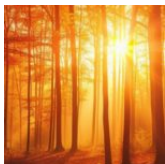
Alan: Yes, I know. Thanks for calling. Well, it's coming up to the time anyway, but even Bertrand Russell talked about the use of ways of dumbing them down. Even in the Soviet Union he was referring to "they would use the needle," as he called it, to attack the brain. It wasn't just in the Soviet Union. This was being done all across the Western world and if we go into the health of the public with crippling diseases et cetera that's hit us, especially from the '50's onwards, it's astronomical. It's astounding. I don't think there's anybody today who doesn't have allergies for instance. Allergies and various forms of arthritis, early arthritis that sets in and these are autoimmune problems. When you have arthritis, especially the rheumatic type arthritis, something has been introduced into your body, which then is attacking your joints. They claim to say that they don't know what it is, except your own white blood cells, the leukocytes, are attacking something or appear to be attacking something and they claim there's nothing there. It's just your white count going crazy, going haywire. It's at war with everything and there's no reason for it to be. Well, your system doesn't go at war with things unless there's something in it to go to war with, and that's the basic truth of it all, and we have been under attack.

The whole idea with some of the third-world countries was to bring them down quickly in population reduction because they were too poor. No one cares about them. They have no voice, no power to stand up and get noticed, but with the West they'd have to take it down slowly because people would catch on that there was something vastly wrong and they'd have counter groups starting up to fight this. They said they'd have to be very careful and covert about it and bring us down with crippling diseases, more so than just sudden lethal diseases. That's why you have the chronic fatigue syndromes and Epstein-Barr virus. All these different things all came out at the same time; and sure enough, people don't get married. They're poor partners for marriage if they're living with constant fatigue and they can hardly move. That puts you out of action, out of the race for reproduction. That's all done deliberately and then if we take all the venereal diseases that were spread and introduced and sterilizing mainly women, attacking their ovaries. Nothing happens by chance.

Now from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:17 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#555](#)



Alan

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 7th of February 2008.

I should just mention here, I had to phone in there, I don't have a long distance plan, but during the first break maybe the station could call me back. However, this world is rampaging on in a very planned direction, something on the scale of a world war. A war on the public takes an awful lot of planning

before you could even start the paperwork stages, never mind implementing worldwide martial law or worldwide ID-ing of everyone and monitoring of everybody on the planet. What they're buying, spending, who they're talking to, what they're saying, where they're going, where they've been, who they've talked to when they were there, what they talked about and all the way down to the usual intergenerational monitoring where they're teaching and raising the young generation to put all their information out for everyone to see. The dream of every tyrant down through history has materialized because people fought wars to try and gain some privacy in times gone by.

Now they've been trained to put everything up there. Every little youngster wants to be a star just like the reality shows they watch and they put everything up there. They're encouraged to get into their community and put all their personal information up for everyone to see and it's not for everyone really to see. It's for the authorities to see. As I say, the dream of tyrants has materialized, so a generation is growing up with no concept whatsoever, whatsoever of personal privacy or even the value of it. They have no idea of the value of it. That is incredible, yet it's happening. It's being promoted from the top down as always and they're going along with it because the people mimic what they see on television and on television you'll see all these little reality shows and very young people doing immature stuff that all young people do.

We've all been there and they want to be a star – nothing to hide. Shortly that will be the big excuse that's given when you don't put out your information to see – you're antisocial, you've got something to hide. As I say, this did not take place spontaneously by any big company, private company or Microsoft or anybody else to promote this. This took the combination of the true government that rules us through the new feudal system of international corporations, as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about. That's how it's being done.

Now in The Guardian in Britain they actually came up with this, this comment, this little talk about how bad it is in Britain because they always see it first there before you see it in the U.S. and Canada. We're not far behind them, only really months now. That's how close. It used to be years, now it's a matter of months and it says:

"Britain is Slithering Down the Road Towards a Police State. The pretence of oversight has been ripped aside by the Khan bugging affair:..."

Alan: This was a police bugging affair that happened recently.

"...the security apparat has become a law unto itself by Simon Jenkins, Wednesday, February 6, 2008, The Guardian.

It says:

"The machine is out of control. Personal surveillance in Britain is so extensive that no democratic oversight is remotely plausible."

Alan: See, he's telling you the truth right off the bat. He isn't going to mess around here. You can't have a democratic oversight with all of these security intrusions we have today.

"Some 800 organisations, including the police, the revenue, local and central government, demanded (and almost always got) 253,000 intrusions on citizen privacy in the last recorded year..."

Alan: That's like getting warrants to do it.

"...in 2006. This is way beyond that of any other country in the free world. The Sadiq Khan affair has killed stone dead the thesis, beloved of Tony Blair and Gordon Brown, that any accretion of power to the state is sustainable because ministers are in control. Whether this applies to phone tapping, bugging devices, ID cards, NHS (National Healthcare Services) records, childcare computer systems, video surveillance or detention without trial, it is simply a lie. Nobody can control this torrent of intrusion. Nobody can oversee a burst dam."

Alan: This is all the way it really is.

"Khan, an MP..."

Alan: Member of Parliament.

"...and government whip, was allegedly targeted by the police for having been a "civil rights lawyer" and thus a nuisance, though the recording of his meetings with a constituent in prison was supposedly directed at the inmate. Either way, the bugging destroyed the "Wilson doctrine", that MPs cannot be bugged."

Alan: They used to have some kind of waiver for MPs.

"It appears that they can if ministers, or the police, so decide. Security machismo claims that in the "age of terrorism", real men bug everyone and everything. The former flying squad chief and BBC dial-a-

quote, John O'Connor, implied this week that it would be negligent of the police not to bug anyone they – repeat they – thought a threat.”

Alan: That’s for like Scotland Yard.

“The Blair thesis that “9/11 changes everything” has been a green light to every security consultant, surveillance salesman and Labour minister wanting to flex his – or her– muscles in the tabloids. Years ago a lawyer gave me unassailable evidence that a call with a client had been tapped by the police and handed to the prosecution. Such tapping allegedly required a personal warrant from the home secretary who, when tackled on the subject, flatly denied it could have happened without his approval, which he would never give in such a case. I checked back with a police chief, who roared with laughter. “The home secretary is absolutely right. He must authorise all taps sent to him for authorisation. But not, of course, the rest.” Orwell’s cuttlefish were squirting ink.

The grim reality of the past week alone is that it has seen a substantial section of the British establishment allowing itself to believe that private dealings between lawyer and client, and between MP and constituent, should no longer be considered immune from state surveillance. A cardinal principle of a free democracy is thus coolly abandoned. It is not a victory for national security. It is a victory for terrorism.”

Alan: And ain’t that the truth and it’s coming everywhere. Why is it being allowed to happen? It’s because we never had a real democracy. We had a super-government already in control over at least all of the western world since about the early 1950’s onwards, because when the big boys brought in the British MI6 and helped create the CIA, that was the beginning of a super government that would be unaccountable to the general public for safety reasons you understand and for security reasons you understand and they’ve been very, very busy since.

Members of Parliament can’t even get answers from these particular agencies and they have incredible budgeting coming from all various directions, but it’s also funneled through the big foundations to them for all their other projects that don’t go through the regular books. The foundations work hand-in-glove with MI6 and the CIA. They have done for donkey’s years and the boys who staff the big foundations are the same boys from the same schools that staff the CIA. Quite simple. No big mystery about it whatsoever.

We’re under totalitarianism and we’re just starting to see the effects of it. They’ve been very, very clever because they hire thousands of some of the best minds – the best devious minds to make sure that everything comes down with precise military strategy step-by-step. They don’t allow us to see a hole in

the fence, the sheep might run out and so we're kept grazing as they close in all of these steps. It's just amazing to watch it happen and how the public don't react really. They don't react to it because their survival capabilities have been pretty well destroyed through various means, although much of it has to do with their indoctrination.

The indoctrination they've grown up having this continuous form of perpetual education as Huxley called it. He wasn't talking about night school and upgrading at night school. He was talking about perpetual upgrading right through your whole life, constant learning, meaning indoctrination. Constant indoctrination and it comes primarily from that one-eyed monster called television where people that you've grown up are kept till they're falling off the chairs they're so darn old because you've grown up with them and daddy will tell you the news every night. He'll tell you what you should know and daddy obviously wouldn't hide anything from you. He stares right at you from that tube. He's in your house everyday looking right at you. You can trust daddy and that's why they're paid such incredibly big wages for reading off a dummy board in front of them, pretending they made up the news for you. They're believable. That's why they're paid such big bucks.

Even the big exposés that some of the teams used to do that got the public interested when they were going after little criminals or the occasional lesser white collared crime character was meant to fluff you because they never went after the big boys. In fact, it's quite interesting to see that most of those people who do those particular exposé shows belong to the CIA themselves and they also have shares in the biggest newspapers in the country.

Now I think we have a caller already. Is it Eric from Oregon? Are you there?

Eric: I wanted to tell you that you made an enormous impact on the way I view the world and I appreciate that a lot. There are a couple of topics though that I kind of have been taking your word and I'm not comfortable with that. I'd like to know more about the source for them, if that's okay. One of them is Arthur Koestler. I often find myself in debates with people about vaccines and my point of view is that the thimerosal is not the real problem. It's the vaccine itself, and I read "Ghost in the Machine" hoping to find stuff about the United Nations and his work there at creating lobotomies in the vaccines themselves and it's not in that book and I just wonder where I would go to find out more about that?

Alan: He does mention some of that. He doesn't come out and tell you the exact thing. He gives you the clues and you're supposed to think and in the very last chapter he tells you why he's all for this need to basically lobotomize everyone for world peace in the last chapter itself.

Eric: Yes. He makes the point where the modern mind is an evolutionary aberration, which you and I both know is an absurd point of view.

Alan: That's right and it's also come out now in another book I will be reading on the air parts of it soon, it's now declassified information, that was obviously given to an agent to even declassify it and give him the first dibs at it, of all the people who worked for MI6 and Koestler was one of them.

Eric: Okay. That would be great. I'd love to know more about that. Another topic was property taxes and the Council on Foreign Relations. How would I track down their involvement in property taxes across the United States?

Alan: You have to go through and collect what you can get, there are public editions of the Council on Foreign Relations that do annual – at least they used to do annual additions of all their meetings, and take the best stuff out of their magazines in put them in books. You'll have to do the work. I do have stacks of them here, but in there they proudly admitted that they were the ones who brought forth that in the U.S. and in Britain at the same time.

Eric: Okay. And then the last one, you mentioned that some recently declassified information showed that the MI6 and the CIA were involved almost completely in culture creation since the 1950's.

Alan: That's the book I'm talking about. I will be reading from that book when I'm ready, okay?

Eric: Yes, that would be great.

Alan: Okay.

Eric: Okay. Thanks very much, Alan.

Alan: Yes, because generally 50 years after the start off something they'll tell you the truth because no one cares. Another generation grows up and it's old, old history like the Romans to them. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm going to go on to another topic now.

This topic is from the Washington Post and it's from the Staff Writer, Ellen Nakashima, Thursday, February 7, 2008; this is on page A01.

It says:

"Nabila Mango, a therapist and a U.S. citizen who has lived in the country since 1965, had just flown in from Jordan last December when, she said, she was detained at customs and her cell phone was taken from her purse. Her daughter, waiting outside San Francisco International Airport, tried repeatedly to call her during the hour and a half she was questioned. But after her phone was returned, Mango saw that records of her daughter's calls had been erased.

A few months earlier in the same airport, a tech engineer returning from a business trip to London objected when a federal agent asked him to type his password into his laptop computer. "This laptop doesn't belong to me," he remembers protesting. "It belongs to my company." Eventually, he agreed to log on and stood by as the officer copied the Web sites he had visited, said the engineer, a U.S. citizen who spoke on the condition of anonymity for fear of calling attention to himself."

Alan: It's great how everyone's terrified nowadays, isn't it?

"Maria Udy, a marketing executive with a global travel management firm in Bethesda, said her company laptop was seized by a federal agent as she was flying from Dulles International Airport to London in December 2006. Udy, a British citizen, said the agent told her he had "a security concern" with her. "I was basically given the option of handing over my laptop or not getting on that flight," she said.

The seizure of electronics at U.S. borders has prompted protests from travelers who say they now weigh the risk of traveling with sensitive or personal information on their laptops, cameras or cell phones. In some cases, companies have altered their policies to require employees to safeguard corporate secrets by clearing laptop hard drives before international travel.

Today, the Electronic Frontier Foundation and Asian Law Caucus, two civil liberties groups in San Francisco, plan to file a lawsuit to force the government to disclose its policies on border searches, including which rules govern the seizing and copying of the contents of electronic devices. They also want to know the boundaries for asking travelers about their political views, religious practices and other activities potentially protected by the First Amendment. The question of whether border agents have a right to search electronic devices at all without suspicion of a crime is already under review in the federal courts."

Alan: Well, wait on until you perish.

"The lawsuit was inspired by two dozen cases, 15 of which involved searches of cell phones, laptops, MP3 players and other electronics."

Alan: Probably a hearing aid as well.

"Almost all involved travelers of Muslim, Middle Eastern or South Asian background, many of whom, including Mango and the tech engineer, said they are concerned they were singled out because of racial or religious profiling."

Alan: Of course that will be denied, denied and denied forever and ever. They will never admit to that, even though it's obvious.

"A U.S. Customs and Border Protection spokeswoman..."

Alan: This is a PR person. See a spokeswoman is a PR, public relations, they're taught to talk around things.

"...Lynn Hollinger, said officers do not engage in racial profiling "in any way, shape or form."

Alan: Oh, no.

"She said that "it is not CBP's intent to subject travelers to unwarranted scrutiny" and that a laptop may be seized if it contains information possibly tied to terrorism, narcotics smuggling, child pornography or other criminal activity."

Alan: Ha. Now how would they know that unless they did open it up and go into it in the first place? That kind of negates the whole thing.

"The reason for a search is not always made clear. The Association of Corporate Travel Executives, which represents 2,500 business executives in the United States and abroad, said it has tracked complaints from several members, including Udy, whose laptops have been seized and their contents copied before usually being returned days later, said Susan Gurley, executive director of ACTE. Gurley said none of the travelers who have complained to the ACTE raised concerns about racial or ethnic profiling. Gurley said none of the travelers were charged with a crime."

Alan: It goes on and on and on and this stuff is just getting so common that most people just wander over it now because we're getting anesthetized to these ridiculous searches, which really, by the way, are starting to warm up. Just starting to warm up because eventually these security companies will want to come in and install—and I'm not kidding about this—cameras in your home. There was even articles five, six, maybe even 10 years ago from the various professions of psychiatry and psychology, some of their big magazines, talking about the need to watch everyone in their own home because technically everyone was mentally ill. You're mentally ill if you believe in families, religions and all that old-fashioned stuff, so they're on a roll now and they will eventually put cameras in your home. The Big Brother of George Orwell is alive and well and he's starting to make his face shown to the general public. He's got lots of goons to serve him.

We ourselves breed the goons and the goons are given their values by the state as Mr. Russell said. You can tell what kind of values they've got. Just watch what they actually look at with their video games, what they play with and what they're being taught at school. What they've been taught in school is: if you want to get on in the world, join the winning side. Who's the winning side? Well, look at the video games, it's the guy on steroids and the black uniform and the biggest gun. That's who's on the winning side and that's what they're being taught to do. It's quite phenomenal to know what's coming and it's another thing to see it coming down and when it's coming down most of the public (the ones that could never understand you before years ago when you were warning them) go into a sort of limbo state, a click mode like a robot, because they still want to believe that when they turn on their television and their favorite shows are on then the world must be okay. It must be okay.

We are going into, as that first Guardian article I read says, it's a state where there are too many – too many agencies into all of our affairs now that no one can oversee it. It's too huge. Too massive, but that was the plan a long time ago in the first place. That was the plan.

Now one of the callers was saying a little while ago there about the mercury being a bit of a red herring. It is and it isn't. Mercury is not good for you. Look at all the data they had because they used it to treat syphilis in the late 1800's, early 1900's. They knew the effects of it there, but it's also true, yes, it throws off your looking at what's in the vaccine itself. Nobody really knows. Most doctors don't even have the facilities to examine that vaccine. It's based on faith. We've been trained to allow stuff to be injected right into us on faith, absolute faith. One of the other characters who did mention that (and I read it on the air from his book a few weeks ago) was Lord Bertrand Russell when he said they would also use the needle. That's an inoculation – an injection.

Many of them have talked about this including Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years" and you can see the effects all around you of what they've actually done. Whenever a child gets its early inoculations, the doctor will tell the parent "take them home and they might have a fever for a couple of

days and it will leave them.” You’ll find that the child, the baby has a fever all right and it’s head is burning up. Well, heat means inflammation. Inflammation has dead tissue, living tissue, it has white blood cells all fighting together and so wherever the sight of the inflammation is is where the damage is done. That’s in the baby’s brain, folks. That’s called lobotomy. I’ll be back with more after the following messages.

Code of Silence” by Bruce Springsteen

There’s a code of silence that we don’t dare speak

There’s a wall between us and a river so deep

And we keep pretending that there’s nothing wrong
But there’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and sure enough, this code of silence can’t go on. It’s time it was shouted to the roof tops or from the roof tops because shortly it will be forbidden to shout at all and believe you me, the few that will be shouting then will be carted off and everybody else down below, the sheep, will be pretending not to notice. That’s the problem with sheep.

Now I’ve got a caller Josh on the line. Are you there, Josh? Hello Josh.

Josh: Hi.

Alan: Yes. Where you calling from?

Josh: Austin, Texas.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Josh: I wanted to talk about something that your listeners might not be aware about but I know that you’ve talked about it because I’ve seen it in your website. It’s this DOD Department of Defense project called “The Sentient World Simulation” which kind of ties into your Borg hive mind stuff that you talk about. I think the people should look into this. This seems like the machinations of how they would get everybody into this virtual world system that you’re talking about.

Alan: It's one way. They're already having programs on TV of people who are addicted to the stuff that's out there already for the virtual reality, not just children either. However, Microsoft has admitted that eventually the system will be so real you won't be able to tell if you're actually in it or in the real world. That's where they're going with it and they're initially bringing out a test with a ring that pulses ultrasound waves to your brain and back to read your engrams to see about interfacing your brain with it. You'll wear it on your head, while another Microsoft team is already thinking of putting it in their screen and so it will create a field around you. You won't even need the helmet. See all this stuff is already done. It's a matter of getting us used to this step-by-step and most people will go into it. I know they will because it will be a great escape for people under high stress to live in a fantasy world. The problem is, once most folk are into it, you won't know if you're back out again or not. You'll be in their virtual world and they have admitted that we use a small part of our brain, 10 percent, in our everyday activities. They can use the rest of it to program you; while you think you're having a walk in the country, you could actually be working in a factory. You'll never know.

Josh: Just like the matrix pods, I guess, then?

Alan: Absolutely. That's right. The Pentagon, remember, has this virtual world already set up with millions of us in it.

Josh: Yes and that's what I was talking about because the developers of this program, right now it's kind of like a war game situation where they can plug in different factors like pulling a water supply or food famine and they can tell how certain countries would react using these nodes that represent – you know, one node represents 100 persons. The people that are running this say that they want it down to one node representing one person and the only way you could do that is a brain chip or a microchip.

Alan: That's correct and they do have individual nodes for the U.S. and Canada. Britain is doing the same thing. They're collecting all the data over the years and putting it into your node to try and get a complete personality profile on you and how you would react as you say to specific situations under stress.

Josh: Exactly, and they use the MySpace sites and they use all those social networking sites to gather information about you with your web search log, so they can make this complex personality matrix of you, so they can know how you're going to react with certain stressors and stimuli.

Alan: That's exactly it.

Josh: The England Department of Defence report was talking about flashmobs and stuff like that, it all ties into it.

Alan: Absolutely. It all ties in. It is a military scenario here. It's a military agenda and the only way that they can be absolutely sure is to have everyone predictable and the only way to be predictable is to have basically their whole data on their sites there to see how you would respond or a simulation of you would respond in such and such a situation. This is incredibly really when you think about it. Your biggest war department has been doing this for years on every citizen without their knowledge and most folk don't care. Once again, all these big firms, Microsoft et cetera, and the MySpace and all these organizations, the new feudal system, is encouraging youngsters – it was on the news recently here in Canada, they're encouraging them to come into their own little community and put even your diaries up on the internet for everyone to see. Quite amazing stuff from the top, isn't it?

Josh: It really is. It's a shame that people are going to go willingly into this kind of 3D world just to escape the madness that's going on outside, but I just wanted to bring that up to your listeners. Check out "The Sentient World Simulation" at the DOD program and I'll get off the line and let you get the next caller.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Josh: All right. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Bye. That's true enough. I mean it's just amazing. You see, we're run by think tanks. Think tanks look to the future. They project the future, the future they want to bring about, and they can employ through the institutions, these big foundations, maybe three generations of employees all working on this same problem and how to overcome it because they have their mandate. It's quite simple. We think in a short-term strategy; the foundations are there for centuries with certain mandates, so it's no big deal at all to work out something over two, three generations, bring it to fruition knowing and even going over all the counters that will come back from the public and projecting what counters will come and how to overcome them, like a chess game that hasn't even started on the public. They've already looked at all the possible comebacks and moods and they also train leaders to step out at the right time and guide the sheep along in circles. That's old, old stuff.

How here's a little piece here interesting about travel now for U.S. citizens travel abroad and it's from a blog. It's "The Practical Nomad," quite interesting, Edward Hasbrouck's blog. That's H-A-S-B-R-O-U-C-K'S. Hasbrouck's blog and it's from Friday, January 25th, 2008.

"Under new regulations and procedures announced to take effect over the next month, citizens of the USA will, for the first time, be required to obtain USA government permission in order to return home to their own country from abroad or from anywhere else in the world, by air or sea or land.

On no other aspect of the right to travel is international law more clear than on the right of return to the country of one's own citizenship: "No one shall be arbitrarily deprived of the right to enter his own country." The new regulations are a flagrant violation of the obligations of the USA as a party to the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights and other international human rights treaties, as well as a violation of the Constitutional duty of the USA government to treat such treaties as the highest law of the land.

It's to be hoped that some civil liberties or human rights organization or individual will go to court before the end of this month to enjoin the government from putting these rules and procedures into effect, and that citizens will assert their rights by attempting to cross borders without papers, and suing those goons from the USA Department of Homeland Security who try to stop them. But if that doesn't happen, here's what the DHS has promulgated as "final rules" and "procedures":

As I've noted previously, the so-called International APIS final rules effective 19 February 2008 will require all travellers to, from, or via the USA by air to obtain two forms of government permission to travel: (1) a passport, and (2) a "cleared" message from the DHS (Department of Homeland Security) authorizing the airline to allow the specific person to board the specific flight or ship.

One might argue that a passport is merely a travel document, not a form of permission. But that would be wrong. Because nothing in the law or the regulations for passport issuance (which were revised in November 2007), guarantees anyone a right to a passport, it is in effect a travel permit..."

Alan: See, here's the bottom line. We're all so used to hearing words and this guy is right on with this. Your passport isn't a right to travel. It's in fact a permit. It's a permit which they will either permit or dismiss.

"...issued at the government's discretion. The individualized, per-flight, advance "clearance" message is quite unambiguously a permission-to-travel requirement. This International APIS rule as originally promulgated in August 2007 applied only to air and sea travel. So it might have allowed, for those with enough time and money, at least a theoretical possibility that, if the USA wouldn't give them permission to come home, they could fly to Canada or Mexico, and return to the USA from there by land."

Alan: Back with more from this blog after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix while the whole world is sleeping unfortunately in la-la land and television

land in fun land while big things are really happening in the real world and I'm reading from a blog here, which I'll continue a little bit more of in fact, because it's quite good.

This fellow was talking about this right to come back into the country idea from Department of Homeland Security, which is now in effect or coming into effect, and it said here too:

"They might have allowed for those with enough time and money, at least a theoretical possibility that, if the USA wouldn't give them permission to come home, they could fly to Canada or Mexico, and return to the USA from there by land. In practice that might be very difficult, because Canada has been barring passage to people on the USA "no-fly" list, and most flights between Europe and Mexico overfly the USA and thus are subject to USA jurisdiction and the APIS rules. But there are some very roundabout and expensive routes from Europe or Africa to Mexico by way of South America. The DHS (Department of Homeland Security) has proposed that the "Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative"..."

Alan: They love these names.

"...(WHTI) rules that already (purport to) require passports for USA citizens for air travel between Mexico, Canada, and the USA be extended to those crossing USA borders by land and sea. But that portion of the WHTI rulemaking proposals remains pending, with no final rules yet published."

Alan: It will go through, I can tell you that.

"Even this narrow loophole for return to the USA without government permission will apparently be closed, however, by new procedures announced by the DHS (Department of Homeland Security) in a notice..."

Alan: They're giving you a notice now. That's the old maritime way of doing it.

"...published in the Federal Register on 21 December 2007:"

Alan: It says here:

"The DHS Customs and Border Protection division is now amending its field instructions to direct CBP Officers to no longer generally accept oral declarations as sufficient proof of citizenship and, instead, require documents that evidence identity and citizenship from U.S., Canadian, and Bermudian citizens entering the United States at land and sea ports-of-entry.... Beginning on January 31, 2008, a person

claiming U.S., Canadian, or Bermudian citizenship must establish that fact to the examining CBP Officer's satisfaction by presenting a citizenship document such as a birth certificate as well as a government-issued photo identification document.

The Federal Register "Notice" acknowledges that the WHTI proposed rules to require passports for land border crossings have not been finalized."

Alan: That's a joke. It has really.

"...But the "Notice" claims that the new document requirement is "separate from WHTI", is not a "rule", and is not subject to any of the same procedural requirements:"

Alan: It goes on and on and on. It's quite a good article. People should look it up and then go on from there and check up the clear chip pass. They call it the "Clear Pass". That's another thing that they came out with too, for the really goody-two shoes citizen, the kind that does everything they're told and can bend and touch their toes when they're asked to, you can get at "Clear Pass," which is a little chip embedded in a card-size clear plastic, which means that you're number one do-gooder and you can "baah" very, very well and whenever you're told to do it. You'll find a lot of people will go for this unfortunately and under this lovely new democracy symbol they keep flashing around, that means the will of the majority will force the minority along with it. That's why they give you democracy, in the full knowledge that the masses will always do what they're told and force the minority along and they'll say to you, "What's your problem? No one else is complaining." That's what you hear in democracy. That's what it's all about.

We're getting locked down into this Brave New World where only those who are authorized to travel and eventually it will be for specific work abroad – authorized work abroad where they need certain people will come into play. That was also from Jacques Attali's "Millennium." He said "the next boat people will be trying to leave America looking for work abroad." He also said they'd be a higher bureaucratic class, the new nomads who will serve the world system and they'll simply move from city to city across the planet. No one will really have a permanent home in this Brave New World at that particular level. The world will be their home and wherever they are at that moment will be their home, but for the rest it's not very good news as we go through this great upheaval towards the Brave New World.

I can remember when I was really young reading some of these books. I mean really young and I used to go spend hours in the adult library pouring through books on the millennium. Something they kept talking about when I was in primary school and I wanted to find out what it meant and I looked from books from the 1900's onwards talking about this great big thing that was to happen around the

millennium. Poems were written about them. Philosophers discussed the millennium and how great portents would happen around that period of massive change, massive change, which tells us there were certain ones in the know to do with this massive change and they were talking about a completely new way of organizing everyone on the planet into a new type of society.

Some of them hinted at the fact that they would have to destroy all the old system including the family. Beginning in the late 1800's they were writing this kind of stuff. By the beginning of the 1900's they were coming out with other parts of the agenda and especially what I noticed over and over from so many of these bigwigs at the time was the term "service to the world" – world service. That was going to be a preliminary necessity to belong to this New World citizenship association that was to come up down the road 100 years from then, which is here now, and it's all coming into play.

They also said that they would, under the guise of bringing up different factions of society that had been on the fringe or the fringes of society, those who didn't come into the old established accepted families and so on, they'd bring them up to a certain status and give them power; but behind all that wasn't the need to help those particular minorities. It was to help destroy any idea of the old, what was normal at one time, so all the old normals had to be destroyed and the new introduced until we're all bewildered, because behind it all, there was this big thing called science. The big boys had such faith, incredible faith in the sciences that they were absolutely positive they could pull all of their agenda off, which also leads me and led me even then to think that Huxley's "Brave New World" written in the 1930's before they supposedly discovered the genes. They were only suspect at the time supposedly. They knew all of this stuff was coming down the pike because they'd already done all that stuff.

There's no way you could guess the future as accurately as that through a form of science fiction. Huxley, going through his history, and his associates and his family were not into fiction. They were into being movers and shakers for the big powerful ruling establishments of London, England, and yet he was able to talk about genetic manipulations and the creations of new kinds of people for specific tasks. Ideal design, another meaning of ID, and that would be impossible – absolutely impossible for a sci-fi writer.

Just as impossible as it was for Francis Bacon to write "The New Atlantis" supposedly in the last 1500's, published in 1602, talking about this big, big place in the West, which was obviously America, that would be Solomon's Isle or Salomon's Isle as he called it (wise king Solomon) where a secret team of rulers would live under the ground. Under the ground or inside mountains and run the country and he talked about laboratories underground and this particular visitor is shown in the Bacon story where they could grow any kind of creature from scratch. They could make it – design it the way they wished to, knowing it would turn out perfectly well. In other words, it wasn't an experiment that hadn't been done before, and any kind of vegetable as well or combination of vegetables into one, and even a machine that could manipulate the weather and cause hurricanes and storms. Now that was written in the days of wind and

sail, and horses and carriages. How do you think he managed to come up with those ideas? Back with more after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I was the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's RIDING crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and that song pretty well says it all because the future is here and the murdering is simply going on in other countries right now, but the big eating machine will eventually be around to your door. That's why all these black-clad goons, the new ninjas of the world, they're all standardized, probably all the same uniforms, same suppliers and the same very short haircuts that they style after the old Roman soldiers, the crew cuts they call them, are all over the place with their machine guns looking at you as though you are an object. A strange object and they are itching to kill because that's they type that go in for these particular jobs and they don't take much convincing once they're in. They get a certain type of brainwashing which makes them feel superior and

different and elite. You always do that in the military. You tell them they're special. They don't belong to the public. They're private. That's why you're called a private soldier. You're privately owned and so is your mind if you have one at all and they'll make sure that you become paranoid about the public. We're going to see a hell all around us very shortly with all of this massive intrusion that's happening.

This was planned as I say a long, long time ago. They don't make mistakes at the top when they're planning military strategy on entire countries. They don't make these kind of – these are not mistakes. This is the way it's supposed to be.

This morning I got up and went outside and there was a beautiful sky and there's a jet going across from horizon to horizon leaving this massive trail behind it, to be followed by others in rapid succession. Then you had this mushy swishy candy cane, candy-floss type sky and then of course you start getting a rather itchy throat and you get kind of tired. That's the standard treatment we get and we've been getting that for 10 years now and no one is talking about that in any so-called elected government because the elected governments are meant to mislead you. It's a Punch and Judy show for the public. The real government is way beyond that. They're sort of above that, you might say, about 30,000 feet and spraying you like bugs and it's not bad enough they're spraying us like bugs with chemicals galore, they're also going ahead with all the other methods that make you dumb and stupid and this is from the BBC, this particular article, on Tuesday, February 5th, 2008.

It says:

"Should Fluoride Be Forced Upon Us?"

By Clare Murphy

Health reporter, BBC News

"Health Secretary Alan Johnson is calling for fluoride to be added to England's water supplies in the hope of reducing tooth decay among some of society's poorest and most vulnerable."

Alan: They always go for the poorest and most vulnerable because these are the ones that Mr. Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years" said might overtake through their breeding, you know, the special ones, the elite ones at the top, so they go for these ones.

She continues:

"For a public which has grown accustomed to health interventions..."

Alan: Where did they get the authority for that? They're supposed to be services. They're now authorities.

"...health interventions from seat belts to smoking bans – it may seem curious that such a laudable aim could prove so contentious. But fluoridation strikes a particular ethical nerve. While the smoker can still nip outside for his cigarette..."

Alan: So far, without getting shot.

"...no-one can escape regulations which alter the water they drink. To its critics it is forced, mass medication, the sure benefits of which may pale in comparison to the uncertain consequences – including cancer, infertility and Down's Syndrome. To its advocates, fluoridation is one of the most effective ways of achieving equality in dental health, and giving the poorer child's teeth a chance to sparkle like those of his middle-class counterpart."

Alan: You know, his betters.

"Not for you. It may be controversial, but it isn't new. The benefits were first suggested by US researchers in the 1930s..."

Alan: That was after they watched the test that they were doing over in Germany and other countries and watched how placid the public started to become.

It says:

...who compared tooth decay in areas with different levels of natural occurring fluoride in the water. Grand Rapids, Michigan, became the first city to add the chemical to its water supply in 1945, and other areas quickly followed suit. In 1955, pilot schemes were launched in Watford, Kilmaronock and Anglesey..."

Alan: In England.

"The first evaluation report in 1962 was positive, and Birmingham was among the first cities to make the shift, a policy still in operation today. It spread – today there are six million people, around 10% of the population, with fluoridated water supplies – but momentum was trailing off by the 1980s. It was last implemented in 1985. Despite new legislation in 2003 which gave Strategic Health Authorities..."

Alan: Isn't it amazing they're all becoming militarized, "Strategic Health Authorities," strategy. I wonder if they've got a rapid response team to dump fluoride in your well.

"...Strategic Health Authorities has the power to ensure a supplier adds fluoride to a water supply, none of the authorities have made use of this provision."

Alan: That we know of.

"And it's really time they did," says Professor Mike Lennon, chairman of the British Fluoridation Society..."

Alan: The man who gets the payoff.

"...because the benefits of doing so are now beyond doubt. Of course this isn't for everyone – it won't be necessary in the wealthier home counties for instance."

Alan: Now we need those people to retain their survival capabilities as they said in their books.

"But if Manchester started doing this, they could get child tooth decay levels in line with Birmingham, where kids..."

Alan: They have kids there too; they used to have children.

"...are twice as less likely to have fillings. "If we get supplies up from 10% to 30%, say, we would really be getting somewhere." Mixed picture: Indeed, no-one seriously doubts that fluoridation does stop decay..."

Alan: Well really? The guy who advocated in Canada and got it through turned totally against it when he got all the rest of the documentation and he's leading the charge to get it stopped and maybe someone should tell the BBC. It goes on and on with all the pros and cons and all the rest of it. It's quite the amazing stuff how we're drugged, stupefied with science. I think it was FDR who said, "There are lies. There are damn lies and then there are statistics," meaning once you attach science to something it's hard to dispute it. That's the trick of using statistics and graphs and charts, like Thomas Malthus did to prove his overpopulation theories of the 1700's, and this is the same kind of stuff we're having here.

The fact is there's plenty damage comes from fluoride. There's no doubt at all. It's a poison. If you read the toothpaste, it tells you to keep your limit down per day, so here they are telling you that in the toothpaste meanwhile they're putting it into your water too. It will be in all the soft drinks they sell as well,

so you're getting overdosed with the stuff and what does it do? It definitely makes you a bit dumber than you would normally be, never mind the fact it makes your bones brittle and it puts these lovely little white spots that stick in the enamel off of your teeth and give you that mottled effect.

They're fast ahead doing this stuff to us. We're just too imperfect you see. It reminds me of the old occultic system which talked about their job was there to "perfect that which was left imperfect," meaning all of the people. We're just too imperfect and they have to perfect us all in the image that they desire and they make a few boo-boos along the way, a few screw-ups. Well, it's too bad. It's all in the interest of science and it's all for the general good, isn't it? And it's just too bad about the faulty ones who suffer on the way.

That's the world we're living in. We're wrapped in a cage. We're being tested on, poked, prodded and this big stick of statistics and data from various scientists that keep altering their theories on everything pretty well every week seems to be ruling our lives. We are told, mind you, told in order to go along with every new theory that comes along the pike, regardless of the obvious side effects that you can see for yourself if you just look around you.

There's no rights anymore. Have you noticed? We have no rights. We haven't really had them for some time. They've been taking it away from us bit by bit by bit, really from the 1930's onwards. In the 1930's, that's when FDR came in with the New Deal. The New Deal was their term at the top for a whole new way where federal governments would run the system almost completely and put their selves into areas that was off limits to them before. They started up work camps for men. Men were traveling all over the continent looking for work during the Depression, and FDR, being a good banker that he was, was put in there to work for the bankers and bring in the New Deal.

They were given military uniforms to work in the forest to build roads and all the rest of it, and viola, along came World War II and that young generation just walked into the other uniform, the upgraded newer ones, and became soldiers. It was quite a training exercise and if you were to go back into the rest of the world at that time, they were all doing the same thing because they were all getting us ready for a World War II that supposedly pulled us out of the Great Depression because of the manufacturing process that went on and the unlimited borrowing that went on. They never explained why they couldn't borrow all that money to stop the Depression, but once the war started they could borrow all that money and fight the war, win it and take the economy out of the hole.

It was during that period that they basically did this public/private partnership deal with the British Commonwealth countries and created what they called Crown corporations. Crown corporations today are sort of above all authority. It's never been explained to the public. Even the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation can't get all the low-down of what Crown corporations are. There are some shares sold but

they won't disclose whom to, although they've said in Britain it's the members of royalty and some of the very wealthy elite. These are national systems or institutions that run your country, all done during the 1930's.

The farmers lost their shirts during the '20's and '30's. Governments then stepped in with the regulations of farming, and after all, when they brought in the United Nations in '45, they said their agriculture was too important to be left to farmers and they've done their best ever since to put them under and the big agri-food businesses have taken over. Now we're all at their mercy because they own the world's food supply. Nothing happens by chance.

I'll be back after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,

he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just going over through some of the things which led up to our present situation. We are trained from birth to grow up and work, work in a system – a preexisting system that gives you a limited amount of avenues as to where you'll expend your energy and earn your living in fact. You're graded; the old Masonic term, everything is Masonic in this system. You're graded for your intellect your abilities and so on and your usefulness to this system and you're also born into it because your first grading is all dependent upon your parents; what class you're born into. Will you go to one of the better private schools where you'll eventually meet all your friends that you'll mix with down through life and big business, politics et cetera; or will you go to the middle class schools where you'll be into being an engineer or something like that; or will you go into the lower class schools where you just take the jobs that are offered to you? You often get married young, have children and you just race through life trying to make ends meet and have some fun while you're doing it. Of course they're the most rotten jobs that you have, that make you want to have more fun to escape from it. That's the problem and that's why the countries in Europe that were masters at that gave us lot of pubs to go and drown our sorrows in and make us feel all good. That's where guys would go and slap each other on the backs and pretend that everything was just hunky-dory, when they're all crying miserably inside in all reality. That's the system that we're born into.

We're born into a preexisting where we owe money, in fact as soon as we're born, because you take on the debt from a previous generation. If you go back to the old black book of the law, it tells you that if you're born into that, into a debtor system, you are therefore the property of the slave master until you pay off that debt, which is ongoing. You can't pay it off so we're in perpetual slavery. Some of the Founding Fathers of the U.S. talked about that. They knew their stuff. They were high Masons and Jefferson said that a generation born into a system where they have to pay off the debt of a preexisting generation were therefore in fact de facto slaves. That's exactly how it is and yet it's never presented that way to you. When you're at school or when you're born you just go along with the system. You get a birth certificate. You get a social insurance number, your SIN number, and you're owned by the state. You earn money. You get a document demanding money back from you. It's called taxation. If the mafia does it, it's called extortion. The governments call it taxation and we don't think anymore about it. We just want to comply.

The facts are the facts. The acts are the acts. If the acts are the same then it's the same; if it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck it's a duck and you serve your masters. That's the system we're being born into that we've been taught to think is all quite natural and there's nothing natural about it. It didn't just evolve this way. It's a very old, old system, tried and tested down through the ages. Only today, they have lots more people they can employ in higher positions in the big think tanks and foundations to work on the future to make sure that those at the top, those who've evolved to the highest pinnacles and their offspring, will still rule the world in a thousand years. That's literally what it's all about.

In Britain, you go through London and if you met some of the wealthier people, the ones in the know, they just refer to the ones who rule as The Establishment. The Establishment was above politics. The Establishment was something you whispered about in the higher levels because you weren't supposed to let the public know too much about it. Very old families, powerful families often intermarried and second, third, fourth cousins et cetera. The ones who put their own youngsters into the secret service that's still on the go today, which has higher clearance than MI5 or 6. They can do no wrong and the whole idea was to ensure that they would rule for perpetuity. A particular class would rule – the better ones, "your betters," as the lower classes called them. Your betters would rule because we were all too silly and stupid to make any good decisions on our own. They'd always be faulty decisions. We needed our betters to do it all for us and we had to comply, but they also gave us this con game called politics and left and right.

That really did consume people I did see growing up how they'd argue about the political parties and the promises that they're always given that started them for years on end and how they'd vote them in and wonder what on earth happened to their hero when nothing seemed to change. Things just kept getting worse, then they'd vote that bunch out and vote the next bunch in and the same thing would happen over and over and over. Yet it was hard ever to get these people to see beyond this game, this Punch

and Judy game, this wrestler match called politics, because the establishment was ruling the country – the higher government. The one that Margaret Thatcher talked about, the parallel government that's comprised at the lower level with ex-prime ministers and ex-presidents and ex-senior civil servants from the federal offices and bureaus.

That's what comprises the lower levels and these characters are now called "technocrats," like Kissinger. They travel the world. Professor Quigley talked about it. He said these technocrats have more power than elected officials. They're unaccountable to the public. Completely unaccountable and therefore they're quite happy not getting the applause and knowing with confidence they have the real power to get things done and that's how Thatcher just talked about it in her own world tour on the New World Order. I'll mention more about this after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on. Can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, filling in some of the bits and pieces that have been omitted from our reality over the last few years. Actually, lots of years, even in my granddad's day because he didn't know much about what was really happening in his time either. They knew their local area and not much more. They were also told when to go off to war and when to come back and when to hand their rifles back to the king because you couldn't have them at home. You couldn't be trusted, but it was okay for you to go off and kill people abroad for the majesty and as long as you handed the gun back in when you came back with the troop ship.

People are peasants to the elite establishment. They're just peasants, useful tools, "pawns" as they say in the chess game. The pawns are there to be sacrificed and used so the big boys can win and that's always been the way of it. It's no different from the goons that want to become action men and don these black outfits, the ninja boys. They are pawns. They're dangerous pawns but they're pawns nonetheless and I hope that people realize that one day when they're all set against you, don't try and just kill them off thinking you're fighting some other foreign army because these guys are just pawns. The guys at the top who start the wars and control it all are the enemy of the people and they hide behind

these vast armies, but meanwhile the public always see the immediate enemy, the one in front of them, and then they tend to fight each other. We've been fighting each other forever and as long as we keep doing it we'll never ever change this system that is rapidly going down the hill until we're all chipped and we have no minds of our own at all.

They'll have their utopia, their "thousand years of peace" as they jokingly call it, when we can't think and we can't complain. In fact we won't even know who we are anymore. We'll have no personal you, me, he, she or anything else. It will be impossible to even think of yourself as being an actual independent individual. That will be impossible. You'll be programmed and then the better genes, you know the ones that serve them best, will be taken from one body and another body and another body and many bodies put together into a composite new human being and they'll be better slaves. They'll live longer, be healthier and they'll put out four or five times the production that we can and they'll do it without ever saying, "I need a reward. I have to buy some plastic gizmo from China and be happy for five minutes." They won't even have that ability to do that kind of thing. That's their Brave New World and it's all been planned and here we go. We're going down the big chute while most folk truly are playing themselves with all the lovely games that they've been given. Even the adults too are going into their virtual world willingly, the new sheep pen, where the grass seems to be greener when it's on a wide screen, especially in plasma.

Now we're going to go live now to John from Connecticut. Are you there, John?

John: Yes I am. You've been talking about – I guess my question really is the bloodlines of these people, but I heard somebody on the Alex Jones Show today talk about, I think he was a CIA guy who's kind of speaking out about these political so-called leaders that run for presidential elections, he mentioned that Hillary Rodham Clinton's father was a mobster in Chicago. Do you know anything else about the history of her family? Where does she come from because that's really all I want to find out.

Alan: We don't know. In fact we won't be told until she's made president one day and probably even then it will be halfway through the term. Generally, they don't tell you who they are until they're halfway through the term or they're just left office. I'm still waiting to see who Tony Blair was. He'll be well related but they still haven't told us yet what his lineage is.

John: William Jefferson Clinton. His real name was Blythe. He was adopted, right?

Alan: He had a mother that was well known in some circles who went to some of the best parties with the Rockefellers and so on.

John: That's right. I've heard that. He may be a Rockefeller in reality.

Alan: He certainly looks like one of the Rockefeller's if you look at him 30 years ago. He and David, he was awfully similar in features.

John: All of these high-falutin' sort of politicians back years ago all made sure they had offspring which went through all sorts of other—

Alan: You're right. You see they had breeding programs and you'll find traces of that with even in the Hellfire Club in London in High Wickham and that was one of the honors was to be allowed to breed with what they called the "dollies," the ones with special genes. Then you would pass your genes on and hopefully you'd have the male heir that would take over and you find the same thing with Rothschild's when they sent over Jacob Schiff. Jacob Schiff was brought up in the household of the Rothschild's and sent over to the U.S. and it's thought that he was an actual Rothschild from a different mother. With Hillary it came out in the papers when she suddenly discovered she was Jewish a few years ago. She suddenly found out, just like Madeline Albright suddenly found out too, and you have all these strange things that are put into the major media but never really explained because it's a hard thing to suddenly find out, even though Madeline Albright's grandfather was the guy who worked alongside Lenin, one of his right hand men, and started up the idea of what became the Green Party.

John: I didn't know about the Jewish connection to Hillary Clinton. That's very interesting.

Alan: You'll find this thing too. There's a strange thing. It's the same with many of these big players. Armand Hammer was taken when he was five years old to go and study and work – taken from his parents to learn his role in the world for the coming sort of communist combination with fascist era that he would grow up in, so they're almost bred for their tasks in a way and trained for them from a very early age.

John: Okay, Alan, thanks and I won't hold the line here. Let somebody else get questions and thank you once again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You have all these odd connections with people that are often told to the public years later. It's funny. It's the very same thing with the old prime minister of Canada, Pierre Trudeau. Pierre Trudeau, all we knew about him was he went to one of the best schools. It's our form of Eton here where they meet their own peer group that they'll be working with all their lives to become politicians and he was very wealthy. Very wealthy family and yet he led the Comintern Party, the young communist party of Canada, over to Moscow in 1952. Eventually he ran for the liberal ticket when he came back to

Canada and not one reporter in Canada mentioned it to the public that this guy who was head of the Comintern Party was running for prime ministership and he won, and of course he was a Rhode Scholar for global government. Quigley explains that. They don't care if they're a communist, fascist or whatever they are, they mix with them all, but they also put their own boys into them all as well because it's just one big con game for a global society.

Look at the aims of all of these groups that were called communist and fascist. They were all global agendas that really all came to the same ending, the rulership over the masses in a perfected society, so they're all one in the same thing using the Hegelian techniques and the dialectic. It was the same nonsense when they put Castro in and helped him takeover Cuba, then the CIA said, gee, we didn't realize he was a communist. Well ha-ha-ha. This is the nonsense that we're fed. They set up what seems to be enemies when it suits them and have us all fighting and hot and bothered about it. Meanwhile, Cuba is just off the coast and the U.S. has flattened different countries in the Middle East and other way across the planet but leaves this little place alone. Why? Because big drugs pass through Cuba on the way into the U.S. and you'd find a lot of the black budgets of the CIA and so on wouldn't go ahead and couldn't do it otherwise. There's much more at stake than what we're ever told or what the public is told. We do live in Disneyland. We live in Disneyland. More so perhaps in the U.S., just a little bit more so than anywhere else in the world because the public were given truly such nonsense on their recent history. They rewrote the recent history and gave them Little House on the Prairie. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just dispelling some of the myths here and how the strange machinations that go on of the people who are represented to be leaders. In Canada there was a company called the Power Corporation run by I think it was the [Desiree] family and they picked prime ministers – they trained these prime ministers, before they became prime ministers, they all worked for the Power Corporation that trained these high executive types for big positions. In other words, they were filtering and vetting who would become put to the top of the country. They establishment runs Canada. There is an establishment in Canada, believe it or not, just the same as Britain. It's not just an Anglo-American establishment. It's the Anglo-Canadian establishment and Australia, New Zealand, et cetera. It runs it very well and we have our own department of the Royal Institute for International Affairs here in Canada with its Round Tables and all the rest of it reporting to London, working with the same agenda as London and they call it the Canadian Institute instead of the Royal Institute but it's the same thing. In the U.S. it's simply called the Council on Foreign Relations.

Now we've got Tim in Montreal. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Hi Alan. Yes. Just a question of basics. Is it your contention that all forms of government are controlled or is it possible that there's good government but that it's being hijacked at the present time?

Alan: Good government could only come out of an utter chaotic situation and even then only temporarily while the public were watching it like hawks. Within the end of a generation it would already be infiltrated. Jefferson was quite right. You see, these guys have looked at all the histories and he said that it's a good thing for the people to have a revolution every one or two generations to clear out government because he knew that the first thing they do is try and get their own offspring in and then you have an establishment forming already and it's through the family lineages. You have dynasties running it and even right after the American War of Independence you had a whole bunch of them trying to get their own relatives in. Benjamin Franklin tried to get Temple his son in and many others did too. Some of them were successful. It can only last as long as the public are literally a part of it – you see the people are really supposed to be the government, the people.

Tim: Right. So ultimately where we would like to head is basically the disappearance of government completely and people being in a voluntary society?

Alan: Ultimately, that's the only alternative because the one that they're bringing in is a form of the same thing. It's a mirror image only you'll have no option but to go along with what this small elite have decided for you. You'll think you're making your own decisions but you won't. You'll be controlled. They're very good at giving you a mirror image but a voluntary society is where everyone participates in the system. Let's be honest, the representatives that you send off are supposed to come from your town or village to represent you. As soon as they bring a party system in, that representative no longer represents you. He represents the party and that's why he'll turn around and tell his constituents "I can't really do that. I have to go along with the party line," so we're not voting in our own representatives at all. We're voting in guys that simply make up more numbers in a particular party.

Tim: Then in theory it could be possible that there's a government but that it's partyless and it's just we vote a representative for administrative affairs?

Alan: You'd also have to have a voluntary rotating system, where, just like people are called out from the citizen society to man the courts as a jury, you'd have to have people who are called out and rotate from all walks of life constantly rotating, probably for no more than six months at a time, to observe these ones at the top to make sure that nothing else is going on and be an oversight sort of committee.

Tim: Okay. So then a government that would run due process courts and – I'm just thinking – forgive me for taking so long but this question is torturing me. If it's possible, like it just seems the whole – all government, all court systems, everything is corrupt from even the basic due process. I mean how can anyone have authority over anybody else even for murder or rape or robbery, you know the basic common law crimes?

Alan: Now we're all guilty from just existing. We're all suspects now and that's how – see, law itself, especially police organizations, to prevent crime you'd have to have every individual tied up. That's the only way they could guarantee to stop crime and therefore, since they can't do that immediately, it's taken step-by-step until you're bound by their rules, laws, under surveillance, so you can't commit crime even if you desired. That's inevitable with government institutions. The military in Canada in Kingston for instance has the same kind of thing. They teach their officers that the only way to a global peace is for a global society where the military will put an end to war by fighting wars to create the end of war. That's their mentality right there.

Tim: All right. Okay, thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's our dilemma. We live in a society which, on the surface, we're supposed to be ruled by people we elect. Now it's a big joke. We all know it's a joke and yet the problem again with the public is whenever the elite give you a little – one generation of having more money, even though it's all credit and more toys to play with. More distractions, more entertainment than probably all of the generations that have gone before us, right back to the days before Plato even, have ever had. As soon we get into that mode of having fun, the big boys move swiftly and we see what's happening right now. We're living in mental masturbation of enjoyment and we're losing every right and freedom, not just for ourselves and our selfish way, but we don't even look to the future and see the children that could be and the right to life that they have, the right to their society that they have; that doesn't even enter most folk's minds. They don't care. This is the "me" generation to the extreme. They're stuffed. They can't get enough and the big boys are rampaging ahead with an agenda to put us all in a mental limbo where we won't tell fact from fiction, reality from fiction, and that will be peace for them at the top when there's no possibility of the Plebeians at the bottom causing any more trouble for them and doing anything nasty to them.

The big boys are terrified, always have been, of the general public. They know their history. They're taught their history. They've known what's happened in the past in history when they've gone too far and they're terrified because they're so corrupt at the top. Mind you, they don't call it corruption. They say it's their rightful dues since they are so superior to all the ones below – they actually see themselves as a separate species. That's the bottom line and they are psychopathic. Psychopathy used to be shunned by psychiatry, as far as looking at any other class except the bottom classes, so for about a century you only saw the guy who wanted the jewelry in the window would smash the window and steal it because a psychopath generally cannot tolerate frustration. He must have immediate reward and gratification.

However, once they started looking into the same traits in upper echelons, it was incredible to find out that they came out with whole categories including the attention-seeking hysterical types that go into politics; and that's how they're classified, by the way. They either go into politics or into acting careers

but they're psychopaths nonetheless and they're basically inbred. They're the ones at the top who control the monied system and the power structure, the wealth of the world, the real land of the world, the resources of the world. They're very old families indeed. They are mated up. They are matched up so you have a successful psychopath from male and female coming together, chosen by bloodlines to keep that wealth together, make sure their children come out regardless of their persuasions. As long as they have children it's okay and they continue the family lineages. That's how it's done. That's how it's planned and it's been that way for thousands of years. This was helped and offered by the religious systems that they had. The Catholic Church would appoint the kings. The kings would serve them and the Catholic Church fought desperately to keep that same system in place at the top. They were against any idea of democracy. The church itself is not democratic and it's not a democratic institution, remember, and they don't like change; so it all works together for the same end.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 4:17 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#556**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I was thinking about that today, the different sciences that have gone on for such a long, long, long time to do with mind control. Mind control works pretty well on everyone, especially the scientific types, the electronic types, and how it's been used on the public for probably a hundred years that we know of, beginning with World War I starting with basic propaganda and then the experiments that were carried on at Tavistock institute to find ways to motivate vast amounts of men in the public to join up in the military and go abroad and serve. That brought me to the whole idea – I used to wonder why would so many people just rush off and fight; and sure enough, part of it can be explained by the tribal system and you're reared in a tribal system with national anthems and colors and flags, emblems and figures of authority. That's very, very tribal but unfortunately it's outlived its usefulness really or its initial purpose because we have psychopaths at the top of the tribes and they're interbred. They have been for a long, long time, many centuries, and they employ some of the brighter people amongst us you might say to work for them and study us like you study any other animal and find your Achilles Heel and then they exploit you quite simply by using scientific techniques, especially that of the media. They also use electronic devices as well and that's where it's all going is electronic techniques of controlling the mind, even remotely in fact and eventually down to precise control which will be done through microchipping. That's definitely on the cards for the elite before they can feel perfectly safe for their Brave New World.

Going back to the little Tavistock idea from World War I and the BBC and the propaganda techniques that it already understood, it simply was using it on a mass scale with radio when radio first came out and it worked very, very, very well. They came out with novels that they used to do on stage and they

acted out these novels on stage and plays about the great hero going off to war and good-bye darling and all that kind of stuff, and then returning afterwards as more of a man than he'd been before and everybody respected him, this great server of his country. However, when they went on to the radio waves they upgraded it all and adapted it for mass audiences who had to visualize because they couldn't see a stage play. They had to visualize the things so they got expert writers and early psychologists and that type of thing so that you could picture the hero and the heroine and all those people in your mind and it works very well.

However, TV took over and it's not good enough yet, even though we emulate everything on TV, it's not good enough. They're going towards the total control of individuals right down to the individual. You must be predictable. At the moment, yes, mass psychology, mass indoctrination works on most people but not everyone and that's the problem. It's the few in the group who can still retain their thinking powers that they want to target and that's why they've been picking young children in school, especially males who have leadership qualities and ask questions. The ones who ask questions, they're very inquiring, teachers now call them "nuisances," but now of course if you ask too many questions you're hyper or you've got problems of some kind or another. They never stop and think maybe this stuff, the social indoctrination they've been taught at school might just be boring to that particular child. Maybe he can see through the indoctrination process. A lot of them do.

There's always another reason for what's being done, especially scientifically, and it's amazing within a generation we've allowed the children to be drugged, to be drugged by the pharmaceutical industries. Not just that. Parents have been indoctrinated mainly through the daytime media and their heroes that they watch during the daytime media on talk shows that this is good for their children. It's utterly amazing, utterly amazing that this has happened so quickly through simple indoctrination, plus you find lots of parents that they have no time for their children. They want to be left in peace to play their own particular games and the children are supposed to go off and play their own games and the parents don't have much time for them, so a child that's always asking questions is now a nuisance. The old thing about being bonded to your children I think has been broken for many people for a long, long time.

Going back to this war thing: Why do so many people just go off and fight wars? Yes, going off to fight a war to save your tribe was a natural survival instinct at one time; but today, it's so easy to get them to go off. They don't even need much persuasion really and propaganda. Not much at all because they've been trained that the winners in this Brave New World for the last 15, 16, 20 years even with the video games are the guys with the big guns, the Rambo's and the camo or the black suits, and they want to be like them. In those video games there's no such things as an emotional winner. Emotion is out the window. It's just brute force wins the day and children intuitively go towards the powerful. That which is powerful is what they gravitate to. They grow up recognizing subconsciously who the winners are in the system. It's like Mao Tse Tung said, "power comes from the barrel of a gun and the bigger the gun the

better"; and they can grow up to be the real GI Joes and they're given a free reign pretty well to go off and "kick butt," as they say, which means slaughter people with impunity. That's the sad state of affairs we live in today.

Very few question anything and as I say the propaganda today is almost minimalistic as compared to what it used to be in wars gone by. Heavy propaganda was laid on in previous times. Daily barrages of utter tripe and nonsense was churned out all day long every day by major media. Today, you don't need very much at all. They don't really inquire as to why they're fighting, they just want to go and fight. Then they come home and they bitch and complain as to why their country is falling apart, and then they pick a group that's dominating or they perceive is dominating them and they blame them for the domination. The thing is they never ask themselves if they're so easy to control themselves on mass, perhaps a small minority is a natural order if they're so willing to go off and get slaughtered or fight other people and they never benefit from it themselves; but they can't think that far. They've got to blame someone else for their own misfortunes and that's the world we live in.

Behind it all is this great science and the myriad of agencies of MI6, CIA, Mossad and all the rest of them worldwide that have all merged forces; the KGB. We even have KGB leaders now running Homeland Security in the U.S. and the generation, like Plato said, that lives through the massive changes, where right is wrong and wrong is right and everything is turned upside down, are the last ones to even notice. Most people don't even remember what the Cold War was or how evil the supposed KGB was, as compared to your own good guys and here you have KGB agents running Homeland Security and ex-Nazis and all the rest of it. However, people don't mind as long as they can still continue in a certain amount of freedom and play themselves. Go and play and enjoy themselves. It's a sad commentary, but it's scientifically run.

Everyone has heard of the experiments on shocks that were given in the big experiment in not just one but different universities, where they'd bring in the supposed people who would administer the shocks to others that see through a glass, other students that were strapped in a chair and they would have a dial with different levels of shock to administered and they administered on command of a supervisor. Those experiments were funded by your tax money to try and find out why people obey authority. As long as someone else is telling the one who administers the shocks to increase it and keep doing it, they generally will do as they're told. You displace the blame onto someone else.

However, even during these experiments they find a few who seem to enjoy administering the shocks. Now the whole point with this was the one who was administering the shocks were told that it was all fake. No real shocks were administered to the person in the chair and the different people that would rotate in and out of those chairs were volunteers who knew they were not going to be shocked. It was all

bogus but they would scream and howl and make it very realistic. The whole point as I say is to find out why people obeyed authority even when it became sadistic and cruel.

A book was put out called "Obedience to Authority" by Stanley Milgram. That's M-I-L-G-R-A-M and it was Harper Torch Books. It goes through the whole experiment from every possible angle in an existential type of viewpoint. Remember, existentialists really have no real cry to emotions to deal with. They simply look at the observations. You look at the data, look at the types of experiments. Tear apart. Find out why it works the way it does. It's like taking a firearm apart to find out how it works, why it works. Nothing else really matters to them because what they're after are the tools of authority and how to use that authority and obedience and get the obedience from their victims. This stuff is passed up the ladder to all the big intelligence agencies, who really are behind it all too.

Mind control did not begin with MKULTRA. That's a great misperception that somehow it wasn't in vogue. Such a lie there. From the days of the first mental hospital in England they were already studying human nature, and even before that, so this kind of information is vital to intelligence agencies who want to control vast amounts, maybe whole countries, nations or people on behalf of their masters who are the "dominant minority" as it's called at the top. People should go and read that book, "Obedience to Authority" by Stanley Milgram, because it does give you an insight into what you think are the average person. People you'd even know that would go into categories within this particular book. Male and female were sorted out, different age groups too, to find out if there was any differences and they didn't find any difference even as to the ones who had applied the shocks on command. They just had a different way of dealing with it or even displacing the blame. Quite fascinating really, a study in itself and I'm sure this amongst many, many other experiments, this book has been widely read by those in authority at the top.

What this kind of book portrays as I say is a society that can be manipulated to do anything whatsoever. Believe anything whatsoever by training just like an animal because that's really how they view the public, and unfortunately, regardless of what we think of ourselves as either a spiritual being or whatever you want or however you want to look at it, it's irrelevant to those at the top. They only look at what works for them and they do see us as animals, and unfortunately, regardless of what we think of ourselves or how we think of ourselves, the techniques they use on us are very effective, very, very effective and that goes for people who belong to religions and those who don't. It doesn't matter. People of all categories come under the effects of these very precise sciences. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, going through some of the thoughts that go through my head on a daily basis. Just before this program started, I went through and grabbed a book that came to mind called "Obedience to Authority" by Stanley Milgram. That's Harper Torch Books

publication and in the Preface – I'll read a little bit of the Preface here because it's interesting how scientists look at us. They cut out all really emotion, all the little things that make you human that tie you to those around you that dispel with the whole idea of love or acceptance and genuineness within a person; or even giving. They have to always boil it down to something in return because they can't understand being human. Scientists are very cold in this respect. They're psychopathic too, the ones who study us.

The Preface says here:

"Obedience, because of its very ubiquitousness, is easily overlooked as a subject of inquiry in social psychology. But without an appreciation of its role in shaping human action, a wide range of significant behavior cannot be understood. For an act carried out under command is, psychologically, of a profoundly different character than action that is spontaneous.

The person who, with inner conviction, loathes stealing, killing, and assault may find himself performing these acts with relative ease when commanded by authority. Behavior that is unthinkable in an individual who is acting on his own may be executed without hesitation when carried out under orders.

The dilemma inherent in obedience to authority is ancient, as old as the story of Abraham. What the present study does is to give the dilemma contemporary form by treating it as subject matter for experimental inquiry, and with the aim of understanding rather than judging it from a moral standpoint."

Alan: See, there's no moral standpoint in observation here. There's no right and wrong in the existentialist type of point of view. It's just what are the effects.

"The important task, from the standpoint of a psychological study of obedience, is to be able to take conceptions of authority and translate them into personal experience. It is one thing to talk in abstract terms about the respective rights of the individual and of authority; it is quite another to examine a moral choice in a real situation. We all know about the philosophic problems of freedom and authority. But in every case where the problem is not merely academic there is a real person who must obey or disobey authority, a concrete instance when the act of defiance occurs. All musing prior to this moment is mere speculation, and all acts of disobedience are characterized by such a moment of decisive action. The experiments are built around this notion.

When we move to the laboratory, the problem narrows: if an experimenter tells a subject to act with increasing severity against another person, under what conditions will the subject comply and under what conditions will he disobey? The laboratory problem is vivid, intense, and real. It is not something

apart from life, but carries to an extreme and very logical conclusion certain trends inherent in the ordinary functioning of the social world.

The question arises as to whether there is any connection between what we have studied in the laboratory and the forms of obedience we so deplored in the Nazi epoch. The differences in the two situations are, of course, enormous, yet the difference in scale, numbers, and political context may turn out to be relatively unimportant as long as certain essential features are retained. The essence of obedience consists in the fact that a person comes to view himself as the instrument for carrying out another person's wishes, and he therefore no longer regards himself as responsible for his actions. Once this critical shift of viewpoint has occurred in the person, all of the essential features of obedience follow. The adjustment of thought, the freedom to engage in cruel behavior, and the types of justification experienced by the person are essentially similar whether they occur in a psychological laboratory or the control room of an ICBM site. The question of generality, therefore, is not resolved in enumerating all the manifest differences between the psychological laboratory and other situations but by carefully constructing a situation that captures the essence of obedience—that is, a situation in which a person gives himself over to authority and no longer views himself as the efficient cause of his own actions."

Alan: That's oh so true. You'd be surprised how many people listening now would go along with pretty well any order if someone with all the apparel of authority—especially the military type with all the spaghetti in their caps that they wear and their epaulets and all the rest of it, the regalia that you're taught to look up to—commanded you to do something that was really obscene. You'd be surprised how many people you know would instantly follow orders too. Maybe even shoot you if they were told to. This understanding although they were doing this in a laboratory was not new. It was not new. This is a low-level experiment, a re-experiment, obviously, because they were doing this type of thing much, much longer ago.

In fact, many of the secret societies just before the French Revolution, and some of the people admitted to this and wrote about it, they were bringing members who were blindfolded and they were told – after they promised that they'd do anything they were told by their superior for freedom. The person in front of them who they could reach out and feel was to be killed and that they would swear that they would do it and they were told that it was their brother. They were given a knife and they're told to stab and if they did it they were accepted, only to find out of course it was an animal they'd used. Instead, they substituted an animal at the last minute, but that's the sort of techniques that were used in the 1700's for some of the assassinations squads for various revolutions and they do have them. They still have them today, only they don't need all these silly rituals to go through them. You'll find a lot of psychopaths will join them and there are psychopaths within society. The problem is most of the ones doing the experimentation on the public unfortunately are psychopaths themselves.

You can see that even with Skinner and the behaviorists. These guys used to take babies and drop them six inches to a foot on to hard tables to watch their reactions quite calmly and scribble down notes with their observations, which really fascinated them. These characters are real strange, almost inhumane – well, they are inhumane but almost not human as far as their psychological makeup goes. Skinner himself invented the Skinner cage, where he brought his own daughter up in it for a while where she was put into a confined environment, because the whole theory rested on the fact that if you alter a person's environment you alter their behavior. Unfortunately, once again, they get a lot of power out of a person like Skinner's observations, which they can then use on the public.

An example of that is quite simple. The radio and then the television altered the behavior of people, so something in your environment that wasn't there before altered completely your behavior. People used to talk before radio came along or TV. They used to talk to each other. Strange concept and they talked about everything that happened in their lives and their speculations or their wishes or fantasies and all that kind of stuff, or their own history and their family history, things that were rather fascinating. Once radio came in and then television, suddenly everyone is sitting there all quiet listening to this little speaker blabbing away and the funny little man on the screen and all conversation between people pretty well stopped. When the TV goes off, the conversation is like Brzezinski said, it all comprises of all the info they've just been downloaded with by the television set. That's an example of behavior modification through alteration of your immediate environment – something in your environment. Quite simple really. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak

There's a wall between us and river too deep

And we keep pretending

That there's nothing wrong

But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to point out some of the techniques that are used on the general public. It's not only the general public at large that were used all the time, experiments are done on individuals throughout the general population without their knowledge. That's why I always tell people no matter what your experience, and I've told myself the same thing, you've got

to question all the possibilities that have contributed to it. Always ask yourself too, if you have a way-out type experience: Is it possible that you were part of an experiment? Because these things do happen. They do happen on quite a large scale.

We find that even within the New Age movements, the CIA was heavily involved in the very beginning. People should read the histories on places like Jonestown. They should see who promoted Jones at the beginning and you'll find Ronald Reagan gave him permission with some of his followers to go into mental hospitals and work with the patients. See what happened to the followers eventually and you'll find too the CIA's fingerprints were all over the massacre at the end.

So much goes on that's so gruesome that it's hard for us to even not just comprehend but accept the proof when we find it. It's abhorrent to real people to know and accept that your own government has agencies specializing – and brutality isn't a bad enough word for it. Again, in their vocabulary there's no good or bad. It's only results that matter, but we don't have the vocabulary in this day and age to describe the kind of acts that go on on people across the planet, put out by agencies and assassins working for the biggest governments – supposedly the most advanced governments on earth.

It's horrific. It's horrifying to see what's done and right down as I say to even the personal level when the CIA were involved with the New Age movement. We've all seen, at the least the ones who looked into the CBC archives to find the Wendy Mesley shows where Nick Begich demonstrated some of the equipment the CIA had and were using back in the 1950's that could put sounds and thoughts right into your head. If they could put sounds and thoughts right into your head, who's to say they couldn't affect the visual cortex as well? And I'm sure that went on in a big scale, especially within some of the big centers that were promoted for the whole New Age movement. Some of them even guaranteed the customers, those who joined some of these classes, they would hear a god talking to them. Guaranteed it and they did because they had the same equipment that Begich had imbedded in the walls. That's why it works you see. However, that's what we know about and that equipment was so small an operator could put it in his pocket, about the size of a TV remote controller, 1950's technology, only used by the CIA and upper groups and MI6. It had to be solid-state circuitry, micro-circuitry, and that was in the days before people even heard of the transistor radio.

We are living as I say in different levels of reality. Those with the higher sciences are so far ahead of anything that we have knowledge of and that's why they get away with it, because when you see the effects of something that cannot possibly happen, it cannot only possibly happen because we think we're not that advanced. Your friends, your relatives and everyone you know would laugh at you, especially the ones who keep up with the scientific magazines. They think that's the latest technology they're being told about therefore they'll ridicule you if you suspect or mention that you suspect there's much, much higher sciences.

It was the same with Bill Cooper. Bill Cooper when he first came out went round the New Age circuits expounding on the fact that the UFOs were not only here, the aliens were here too and that they had been for a long time. I have the old videos of him talking about this and he was a complete believer; and the data that he got came from when he worked in the Navy in intelligence, until he went to Area 51 and realized that they were making those things here as advanced science and that he was a dupe. The best dupe or willing fool is someone who truly believes in the cause of what they're doing and he realized he'd been fed the information deliberately and so that he would go around; a person who had authority at one time, respect for his position as an officer in the Navy intelligence and the people would believe him. When he came to that conclusion that he had been used and duped, he turned 180 degrees and spoke out against it and he told the public he was completely wrong. He told them that he had been fed this information to dupe himself first. You must be believable, therefore you dupe the person first to become a true believer and then your senses don't detect any lies coming from that person. You will believe them. It's much easier to believe them when they themselves believe it. Old technique again, and when he started doing that, that's when he was driven off the road on his motorcycle by a car. That's how he lost his leg. Then he got a visit in the hospital by two men who told him to shut up and not continue on this path of exposing the fact they were made here. It was very important to convince a public that they came from out there somewhere.

Anybody can be made to be a real dupe and that's what I say: Always question your own experiences. What scientific means could be used to put them there? And I mean that for myself as well. I always question everything. I'll tell people about experiences but I won't tell them what I thought the cause was, because you put it in a question mark box until you have more data. Without the data you're simply being a dupe.

The fact is we live in a horrific system cannot be denied though. The more you go into the studies that have been done on society in times of peace and war would make you shiver. You'd wonder if you want to belong to the human race at all and when you realize where they're going with all of this, which is total, total control, the future truly does look bleak indeed.

I get young people writing to me who are in despair when they've woken up to look at a future, people at 19 and 20 look at a future that seems pretty bleak to them. They cannot even communicate with their friends or parents anymore and these young people have woken up. They know what's coming down. They know what will come down and they can't communicate to others and they ask you what to do. It's a hard call to make because the future certainly does look bleak and I try to remind them that this agenda has taken centuries to build up to this present point and therefore any counter force to it has to also snowball slowly, and so the effects of what we're doing even here tonight might not take shape for 50 or 100 years in the future. That's how you come at this kind of thing. It's an ancient war. It's a war for

everything. It's a war that every tyrant in history has dreamed of winning and that's total control over the minds of people.

The closest it has ever come to before in times gone by was when the big religions had an ignorant population indoctrinated into the reality contained within just their holy books. They knew nothing else outside those books. They didn't read those books, by the way. It wasn't until really the early 1900's, late 1800's that the general population could even get a chance to be taught to read and write. For thousands of years scribes were the guys in charge of reading and writing. There were many, many kings and queens who hired them to do their reading and writing for them. Kings and queens looked upon that as being a menial task, but the general population are always kept in ignorance through various dark ages in all countries across the planet and all they knew was their own little Plato's Cave and that contained all the writings or the sayings from their priesthods. Therefore, they were under great mind control; and science being as it is, a double-edged sword comes along with technology and they had to give basic writing and reading to the public, which opened Pandora's Box. That's where science took over to control us from the priesthods. Back with more after the following messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away
The lanes and the meadows
The places where you used to play

It was an inside job
By the well-connected
Your little protest
Summarily rejected

It was an inside job
Like it always is
Chalk it up to business as usual

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and like most things it certainly is an inside job and the greatest tricks that are played upon nations come from the top of the same nations and no one can write about a Brave New World and even give an idea of when it's supposed to start breaking out before the event, and then, like winning the lotto, they just happen to be so lucky and get their wish.

It's rather simple thinking indeed to believe that such machinery for internal policing and ID'ing and all the rest of it is just spontaneously being carried out because of 9/11. It took years in the planning and you can go far back as the beginning of FEMA, where I think even Nixon signed the first bill in to law to set up that organization and you'll find that the Homeland Security in its initial write-ups was to follow the FEMA type structure on a much, much larger scale. It's simply escalating from one to the other to the other. Long, long term planning because back even in the days of Nixon they talked about the possibility of the masses – losing the minds of the over of the masses to the supposed communists. It was a propaganda war for the minds of the public because the psychopathic elite of any country look upon everyone else as part of the masses. You're not an individual. You're part of the masses so the propaganda is aimed at the masses, the simplicity of the masses

The elite of the West were terrified at one point. Not so much of controlled opposition within Russia, which they did control, but because of many copycat groups that sprung up thinking it was all real and demanding justice and freedom and all the rest of it. Therefore, they had to start organizations which were bigger than the CIA that were supposedly only meant to scrutinize people outside of the country. They needed an internal organization to start really even above the FBI that could take track of millions of citizens if need be and they set up the machinery for complete martial law, which they foresaw using one day. They don't set these things up without the intent to use them.

Then when the New American Century Agenda was drafted up in the '90's, published in '92 I think the first time and then redrafted and rewritten and put out again in '98 with its wish list of countries to conquer and things that must be done. They get their very wish at the beginning, 2001, then it all fell into place. It also showed that every country in the Western world had signed on to the same agenda that took years of negotiations and planning with high bureaucracies in all those countries, years in advance before 9/11 happened to make it all happen so well.

Before I go on to any callers, I would like to just jump from that last book I was reading "Obedience To Authority" to a book by Carl Jung, who, regardless of whatever people think of him and he certainly had his own faults too and his own particular unshakable beliefs, but in "The Undiscovered Self" he talks about the character of humanity within the society as he saw it and how they could also be manipulated and used. He talked about the possibility of psychopathic individuals taking over individual countries and what stood in their way; what would aid that psychopath; what would also stand in their way. He's talking on page 55 of "The Undiscovered Self" about this. He says:

"Unless he stands firmly on his own feet, the so called objective values profit him nothing..."

Alan: The individual, that is, who's recovering you might say from their fake indoctrination. I call it mental illness and coming out of it.

"...since they then only serve as a substitute for character and so help to suppress his individuality. Naturally, society has an indisputable right to protect itself against arrant subjectivisms, but, in so far as society itself is composed of de-individualized persons..."

Alan: Very important. "Society itself is composed of de-individualized persons." The mass is the mass.

"...it is completely at the mercy of ruthless individualists. Let it band together into groups and organization as much as it likes—it is just this banding together and the resultant extinction of the individual personality that makes it succumb so readily to a dictator. A million zeros joined together do not, unfortunately, add up to one. Ultimately, everything depends on the quality of the individual, but the fatally shortsighted habit of our age is to think only in terms of large numbers and mass organizations, though one would think that the world had seen more than enough of what a well disciplined mob can do in the hands of a single madman. Unfortunately, this realization does not seem to have penetrated very far and our blindness is extremely dangerous. People go on blithely organizing and believing in a sovereign remedy of mass action without the least consciousness of the fact that the most powerful organizations can be maintained only by the greatest ruthlessness and the cheapest of slogans."

Alan: Very important part to remember.

"Curiously enough the churches to want to avail themselves of mass action in order to cast out the devil with Beelzebub—the very churches whose care is the salvation of the individual soul. They too do not appear to have heard anything of the elementary axiom of mass psychology, that the individual becomes morally and spiritually inferior in the mass, and for this reason they do not burden themselves over much with their real task of helping the individual to achieve a metanoia, or rebirth of the spirit— deo concedente. It is, unfortunately, too clear that if the individual is not truly regenerated in spirit, society cannot be either, for society is the sum total of individuals in need of redemption. I can therefore see it only as a delusion when the churches try as they apparently do to rope the individual into a social organization..."

Alan: That's what the churches have become.

"...and reduce him to a condition of diminished responsibility, instead of raising him out of the torpid, mindless mass and making clear to him that he is the one important factor and that the salvation of the world consists in the salvation of the individual soul. It is true that mass meetings parade such ideas before him and seek to impress them on him by dint of mass suggestion, with the unedifying result that when the intoxication has worn off the mass man promptly succumbs to another even more obvious and still louder slogan. His individual relation to God would be an effective shield against these

pernicious influences. Did Christ ever call his disciples to him at a mass meeting? Did the feeding of the five thousand bring him any followers who did not afterwards cry "Crucify him!" with the rest, when even the rock named Peter showed signs of wavering? And are not Jesus and Paul prototypes of those who, trusting their inner experience, have gone their own individual ways, disregarding public opinion?"

Alan: What he's pointing out here is the fact that we're run by mass movements – mass movements that neglect the individual and they use slogans and mass suggestion which makes you lose; you drown individually within the mass. You lose that essence that is you, that driving force that is you. It doesn't lift you up. It submerges you into an accepted social organization, which again, as we all know, is run by powerful people for control. They work in cahoots with the dominant minority and the bankers and all the rest of them.

Well I'll go to the phones now and we'll see what callers we've got. I think we've got Rick from California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Rick: Now are you doing?

Alan: Not bad.

Rick: Not bad. I'm a little bit depressed. I wanted to share or compare some things that are going on right now with the predictive programming. I'll just tell you after the commercial.

Alan: Hold on. We'll be back after these messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture

Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Rick on the line. Are you still there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, I am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: I just want to summarize three little TV shows just to tell you why I'm feeling the way I'm feeling. In early 2001 there was a TV show put out called "The Lone Gunman" in which a faction of the government

was going to take remote control of some planes and try to fly them into the World Trade Center – you remember that, right?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Anyway, just at the last moment they yanked the thing up and the plane they got manual override. Well, there's two TV shows or there's one a video game being put out now called "Shattered Union" and there's a TV show being put out called "Jericho." In the video game intro which you can get download flash on the internet and the TV program which you can download, in both of them the government or a faction of the government sets off a nuclear bomb driven in by truck while the president's giving a speech in both of them. Then after that there's a civil war in America and total breakdown and chaos and you know I was in Von's last night buying some soda and I heard them saying on – because they have this intercom where they do the advertising. They say, "do you have your emergency supplies ready? Are you being stocked up?" I want to do things. I want to help people. I want to do my artwork and I just feel like it's closing in, like they're not even hiding it. The government is telling us now they're going to nuke us.

Alan: The only thing they've got going for them is "cry wolf, cry wolf, cry wolf" and everyone knows that you aren't going to get a bunch of Arabs coming over hear in camels with snorkels on coming up under the Great Lakes coming to do trouble. I mean it's not going to happen, so anything that does happen has to come from the top and they will have to bring something on; but personally I think too, I think they're going to eventually create pandemics or at least tell us that there's outbreaks. I thought back to the first movie that Dustin Hoffman was in called "Outbreak" and why they were hyping that up so much and then it was followed by a whole slew of them. Then of course they had their daytime talk shows with experts suddenly appearing on the scene, instant experts, to tell you how real this could be and how it's just around the corner and we're due a plague. Plagues would be the easiest way to control people.

This isn't just to control them. Remember, "it's a 100 years war." That's what Rumsfeld said himself. This could be a 100 years war, and by that, they mean it's a war to completely reshape the whole globe and all society in every country and a completely new way of living, with a scientific type of oligarchy or bureaucracy running our lives for us and even recreating humanity itself. They're calling it the post-human era. This is all programming us for what's to come so that it will seem – we'll expect it. We won't all start asking – you see, when something hits you all of a sudden you ask too many questions. When you've been programmed in advance through fiction et cetera, then you'll accept it without much question and you obey. It's all again to do with obedience, that book I was reading at the beginning of the show: how do mass populations obey the authorities.

Rick: In these three episodes they're not even officially – I mean they're saying we'll blame it on the Arabs but they're all saying we're going to do it. It's like they're not even hiding it anymore.

Alan: They are too and you see if you were to nuke – and this goes back to the NATO plans that they signed back in the early '70's. They're supposed to be available to every citizen in a NATO country and yet the "Man Alive" series in Britain had to send to the government for a copy because they were not available from the post office or the library. They talked about what they were going to do in the event of a plague, outbreak or a nuclear contamination and the U.S., Canada, Britain, they all signed this agreement that the cities had to be contained. The villages, towns contained and any individual trying to break free from a contaminated area is to be shot on sight; and if whole groups try to break free, they're to be bombed by CS gas from the air. That's what they have planned but also they'll have mass evacuations from certain areas to others. Once you get populations moving as per refugees, that's the whole point of it. They've got a complete war situation scenario on the go where they can reshape society, build the new habitat areas or put you into existing overcrowded cities and destroy the old. This is all part of the new greening, the New World Order, the Brave New World scenario they want. Mass populations on the move and we saw that being done with New Orleans when thousands of people were evacuated out of there. They claim that can't even trace where they put them all. That's what they tell us. We don't even know if they're still alive or what happened to them.

Rick: I have a friend who was a journalist and he went to New Orleans and did a story about it, and he said that Blackwater was there killing people, open season. White supremacists were given open season to shoot blacks and there were concentration camps. They herded people under bridges and they were dying and they kept them there, detained them and it was total – so like some of the stuff has already happened with Katrina.

Alan: I'll bet you anything in New Orleans there were probably hundreds of social scientists there studying the reactions of everything that was happening so that they could use that in the future. They never miss a chance for that kind of thing.

Rick: All right, well thank you very much Alan for letting me talk.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: All right. You have a good night.

Alan: Bye now.

Rick: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now we've got Moe again in Oregon. Are you there? Hello?

Moe: Yes. Can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes I can.

Moe: Okay. Hi, Alan. I would like to have your comments for you and more question. My comment regarding your first hour when you talked about obedience and you know many religions are trained that to be obedient, especially Bahai since the birth 150 years ago. I mean if you don't follow exactly what they say they kick you out of their religion and they cannot not talk politics. They cannot be involved or say anything about government or anything like that. Also, on top of it, in Iran many of them were killed by Moslem because they don't have a self-defense because their religion controls them and they're telling them you give your soul for humanity and therefore you have no self-defense and many of them killed and many of them escaped from Iran and et cetera. Also, if you go back, they had a national ID card 650 years ago. Every Bahai has a Bahai identification card. They're called BIC and it has nine digit numbers, all over the world; so if you don't carry that with you, you cannot attend to their meetings or special meetings et cetera. Then we go back to the church and recently they have trained the clergyman that to calm the people and to tell them the same thing. Obey this. Obey this. Obey the government. Don't question anything et cetera to and to compliment your first hour thing, again if we go back to Islam that in United Kingdom if a Moslem person doesn't go to the mosque they give him three warnings and after that they kill that person in the United Kingdom. I mean this is what is going on. I mean religion is opium of the masses. That's what I think. What do you believe?

Alan: It wouldn't matter if a deity came down here and spoke to the people today. As soon as he was gone it would be reduced – the whole message would be reduced down to its common denominator that would suit the masses because the masses unfortunately do want—I'm talking about base people—base people themselves want simplicity and ritual and a set of simple rules to follow, because masses means mass. It means sameness. They want sameness. They want everyone to be the same as themselves and that's what all religions reduce the individual down to is a sameness; and as you say, if you break free of the sameness, then you're shunned or even worse things will happen to you. In fact the people around you, you actually threaten their own view of life by the very fact that you can break free; that scares them, that what they're following is not so omnipotent after all, so they themselves will turn on you. You shake their paradigm of believing. It's the same with the story of Moses. I mean the whole story that's always told over and over in all religions and they're all the same story, many stories. You'll find that the whole story of Moses going up a mountain was the illumined man climbing above the masses and that the masses were told they could not follow. They were held back by lightening and all

that stuff. In other words, they were still base people. Only the illumined one could go up and he came back down with the laws, to find them remaking a god out of gold, silver and jewels—things they understood. In other words, they were still slaves. Not slaves in the sense that you think traditionally they are. What it always meant was they were slaves to the material world and to wealth and greed and baseness. That's what it stood for.

Moe: Exactly. And that other friend, the caller before me, he talked about the shattered union. He needs to watch "Right at Your Door". That's the movie released in the United States right now. But I think to see that movie he will learn a lot too. My question from you is this: What's the relationship between all religions and the New World Order?

Alan: That again has been written about by the big boys and Gorbachev talked about it. He was a member of the head of the Soviet system before he became the leader of this particular movement with the Green Cross, the Knights of Lazarus at the Presidio in the U.S. He wrote in his book "Towards a New Civilization," although he himself was an atheist, he claimed in the book, he said that religion has always been used for control purposes over the masses and he said we are creating a new world religion that will be based on a form of Earth worship. What he meant was the greening – the whole idea that we are here as another animal and we couldn't put ourselves above any other animal or above any tree et cetera of the planet; but of course you'll have a new priesthood dominating the public and as Orwell said, "some people are more equal than others in such utopias." In other words, there's going to be a hierarchy of the same old system with a new religion, but the same old stuff where we're told what to do what to think and we're here to serve the planet. Service is ultimate in this New World Order agenda. The whole idea of eventually working for your little peanut rewards will go out and eventually you'll be born with a duty, a service to the state, and that was written about by Cecil Rhodes and that group blossomed into the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. In all of their major publications they talk about service to the planet and of course that means there's a hierarchy involved. It's just a transformation of the old system into a new improved version for a new era.

Moe: Exactly. And you know everybody says New World Order, Bahai New World Order, Islamic New World Order, Christian New World Order. Actually there was an event in Oregon. They invited everybody to attend to the conference. It was just trying to sell us stuff; he was just talking a bunch of rubbish, the priest who invited a lot of people to come attend. He wants too much money, so all of them are here to make money. Most of them are living in mansions. I mean they're corrupt. All of them including the Ayatollah in Iran et cetera and basically they want all our money and the money that you cannot even save and you have to give a donation. Donation and they say they will do this. They will do that. But they don't. So thank you very much indeed.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Moe: You have a good night.

Alan: You too. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,

he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we have Steven on the line from Germany. Are you there, Steven?

Steven: Yes I am. Can you hear me well?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Steven: Okay. I wanted to ask you something that I found in your first book, Alan, and the topic is – you said that there should be food for thought that things are from pigs are used for humans. Can you elaborate on this? Do you know what I mean?

Alan: Are you talking about the pictures and symbolism?

Steven: No pictures. Pig the animal.

Alan: Oh pigs, the animal?

Steven: Yes, I understood it the way that you suggested that humans were made of pigs?

Alan: Oh, that's the big joke of the scientists at the top. It's also a joke from some of the orders at the top when they mention what seems to be a fact as far we know, but who knows. Then again, they say that the closest animal to human is not the ape at all but the pig, as far as its particular physiology goes, the workings of it; and that's why of course they've tried pig transplants and that's why they've also gone ahead and combined from the early '70's combined human DNA with that of pigs. I don't know if people

in the U.S. realize the Department of Agriculture in the farming were doing that in the '70's, so most pigs that you eat today have human genes in them.

Steven: So you didn't want to suggest that humans were made of pigs?

Alan: No, not at all. Regardless of what they say at the top, always remember they have a meaning behind it. Generally, it's a form of mocking the public themselves. The only thing as I say that apparently from all the knowledge we're given, even if it's true, is that we are closer to pigs than apes; but they're always playing jokes on us, so who really, really knows? That's what some of the old ancients used to say to. That was supposedly why they didn't want to eat the pigs. That knowledge was known back then for instance. However, if you go into the writings of the Hindu with much older histories and again you've got to take everything with a pinch of salt and don't take anything at face value. There's often allegories behind them. They do talk about a time in the ancient past and they go back millions of years with the histories and mythologies. Most ancient history really takes a form of mythology, and they say that the Black Sea area at one time was a valley and that an elite were experimenting with different kinds of humans and that the experiment went wrong when different kinds of humans began to eat each other and so they flooded that, which became the Black Sea. Interesting enough, a National Geographic Magazine a few years ago shows them going down in the Black Sea with a submarine and they found layers of settlements and old ancient buildings deep below the waters there on both sides of the valley. There was habitation there at one time and so it seems true that it was flooded at one point. Who knows? That's all you have to really go on. The rest is speculation.

Steven: May I add another thing?

Alan: Yes.

Steven: In the UK there was somebody arrested because someone else thought that his MP3 player was a gun.

Alan: I know. There's a lot of things happening now with that very thing. Unfortunately, it mainly female callers with cell phones who have watched too much television and all the dramas where all the cops are always pulling guns out. We've had 20 years now on every show since Starsky & Hutch of the cops drawing their guns out standing in a combat stance and that's conditioned in the brains of people now. This poor guy got off a bus or something and pulled out his MP3 and tried to put both hands on it and a woman thought he was taking a pistol out of his pocket, holding it in a combat position ready to fire and she called the police. The guy got his DNA taken, his fingerprints, iris scan, the whole lot, and even though they knew it was mistake, he's now on that database for life as being put down for a firearms call.

Another guy I know, last year he was mailing off some chocolates to his mother for Mother's Day and a woman was passing by in a car, phoned him in as a suspicious character because he had a couple of days growth of beard. When he went in the post office, in came the SWAT team, pushed him against a wall, frisked him right down, did a complete examination and ripped his box apart of the chocolates. This is happening all over the place, lots of incidences like this.

Steven: May I make a comment and then go?

Alan: Yes.

Steven: I just wanted to say one thing. It's not as fast but it's the same thing in Germany. In Bavaria there was somebody who worked that was assaulted by a SWAT team because somebody heard him talk about the government at his medical treatment. The second thing I wanted to say is that I'm very informed that much of your material is discussed in the internet and I'm very thankful that you are putting it out. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks very much. Keep on listening. Thanks for calling. Yes, that's interesting what's happening with all the paranoia that's being generated, again mainly through fictional movies and dramas and stuff, and the public can't tell the difference now. It's going to get a lot worse too, unfortunately. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just showing you some of the stuff that's going on in the world and that last incident with the guy with the MP3 player was from Metro.co.uk, February 12th and it says:

"Arrested, Caged and DNA tested for Using MP3."

"A commuter was arrested at gunpoint and had his DNA and fingerprints taken simply for listening to his MP3 player while waiting for a bus. Darren Nixon was surrounded by armed police after his music player was mistaken for a gun. When a passer-by saw the 28-year-old get out his black Philips machine to change tracks, she panicked and dialed 999.

Alan: They should have arrested her and forced her to have her eyes examined.

"Police tracked Mr Nixon using CCTV."

Alan: That's those cameras that are everywhere across Britain.

"As he got off the bus home from work he was surrounded by a firearms unit, who bundled him into a van. He was then put in a cell and his fingerprints, DNA and mugshot were taken before he was released. Although police realised it was a false alarm, Mr. Nixon, from Stoke-on-Trent, now has to live with his DNA stored on a national database. The force will also keep on record that he was arrested on suspicion of a firearms offence."

Alan: That's for life now because of some silly woman who didn't know what was going on.

"Mr. Nixon said: 'It was unreal – I had a completely clean record before this and have always been a law-abiding citizen.' The mechanic said that, as he got off the bus, he saw a policeman gesture but could not hear what he said 'As I got closer, I could see that two of the cops had guns. My heart was racing a mile a minute. One of them was hiding behind a car door, looking down his sight at me, and the other was shouting orders and pointing a gun at me. 'I turned the music off and they were telling me to put my hands up in the air.' DNA records are kept for life so that they can be matched to future samples. Even suspects who are wrongfully arrested normally stay on the database. Staffordshire Police said a member of the public reported seeing a man pull a gun from his pocket, grip it with both hands and aim. A spokesman added: 'An operation was put in place and a man matching the description was detained.'"

Alan: That's the kind of things that happen in this day and age of hype and terror and people watching too many movies and especially all the cop dramas that are out there, where every five minutes they're pointing guns at someone's head, standing in a combat stance. You've got silly people who can't tell fact from fiction and they're living in terror all the time and they're suspicious of everybody around them. Terrible state to live in and it's being fostered from the top of course. They want a paranoid society and unfortunately the ones at the bottom that haven't a clue, they can't think for themselves, will see this kind of thing all around them they'll be so paranoid.

Going back to "The Undiscovered Self" just to do a little piece on this that ties in with some of this, what's happening with the state being the dictator. It says:

"The state like the church demands enthusiasm self-sacrifice and love..."

Alan: Demands it.

"And if religion requires or presupposes the fear of God then the dictator state takes good care to provide the necessary terror. When the rationalist directs the main force of his attack against the

magical effect of the right as asserted by tradition, he has in reality completely missed the mark. The essential point the psychological effect is overlooked although both parties make use of it for directly opposite purposes. A similar situation prevails with regard to their respective conceptions of the goal. The goals of religion deliverance from evil, reconciliation with God, rewards in the hereafter and so on turn into worldly promises about freedom from care for one daily bread, the just distribution of material goods, universal prosperity in the future and shorter working hours. But the fulfillment of these promises is as far off as paradise only furnishes yet another analogy and underlines the fact that the masses have been converted from an extra mundane goal to a purely worldly belief which is extolled with exactly the same religious fervor and exclusiveness that the creeds display in the other direction."

Alan: In other words, he's telling you that that's what religions always turn into: Promises for things in the here and now, the material needs, all the things that we worry about, will be supplied by some benevolent entity if we just follow these particular rules and obey the laws of the state. It's interesting to note that the Archbishop of Canterbury in England got in the soup the other day for proposing that because there are so many other religions now in Britain that they should bring in the Sharia law for Muslims and combine it with the laws of England. Of course that would put another standard for a particular group outside the usual natives of Britain; and then the Queen piped in apparently, because she is the titular head as being the sovereign in Britain. You see the sovereign is the head of everything and she's also the head technically of the Church of England and the Archbishop is still responsible to her, so she was voicing her concerns of this creating a double standard where certain transgressions would be settled in a particular closed religious court, as opposed to the public one. However, they couldn't really go any further with that because technically you see they already have that for specific Jewish laws in Britain and elsewhere, where there are courts that are designed for them to handle certain problems of transgression of their own religions away from public eyes.

We already have that and now it's an open book now. It's an affair for all if this goes ahead because you'd have to do the same with all religions that exist on the planet, give them their own special little courts to deal with the problems far from prying eyes of the public. That's the mayhem which they envisage, mind you, long ago when they planned the integration of the countries of the world and multiculturalism and all the rest of it, and people who belong to groups and creeds and all the rest of it will have their differences and their little battles. Maybe even big battles as they try to settle it and generally between groups it's just the bigger ones generally win. It doesn't benefit the individual at all really.

It's unfortunate that some of us have to live with the masses; we have no option. We're supposed to be social creatures, but, to be honest with you, the more you understand about this world the harder it becomes to be able to even go in to the general public because you realize that whatever they talk about is simply their programming. They repeat or parrot their programming. Generally, most of the

public today are talking about what's on television or what they've seen. They have no real thoughts of their own. They're oblivious of the spraying above their heads, which is continuing daily. They would actually first see it and talk about it if Oprah Winfrey was to make a big deal about it or somebody who's famous. Until someone who's famous does make a big thing about it, they will not see it. It's as simple as that. If the sky was tangerine or marmalade, like the Beatles sung a long time ago, it wouldn't matter to them. If no one else complained about it, they wouldn't think either. They like to think what everyone else thinks and that's the sadness of the world we live in.

The mass man has to – and I think that's part of the whole trial of being on earth. I think that's the trials we go through, breaking out of the mass and being an individual; and remember the whole concept of individuality was an alien thing only a couple of hundred years ago. People came out of serfdom in Europe. The masses were serfs. They served Norman feudal system with its rigid hierarchy, and you were born with your place in life and that was further superimposed on by the religion that kept you in that place. You didn't question anything and all that you knew was what happened in your daily life and your farm and maybe to your neighbors, and the decrees were passed down and read in the public square by the town crier who spoke on behalf of the Crown. That was your whole understanding and what you came home with on Sunday after a sermon at the church. That was your view of life and the world. That was your Plato's Cave that you were born into.

Individuality did not really start until a middle class came out in existence during the Industrial Era and gave some time for schooling. Schooling comes from the old Latin word for leisure. You need leisure to learn. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We've got a couple of callers on the line. We've got Al from New York City. Are you there, Al?

Al: Yes Alan. Good night.

Alan: How are you?

Al: Oh okay. Every thing is okay. I just wanted you to expand on two topics. It's probably unrelated to what you've been speaking about tonight. One is the two movies of "Planet of the Apes" and meanings behind all the symbolism, especially in the second movie; and something on the history of Ethiopia and why Ethiopia was so hard for these powers to conquer in the past and is that where the troglodytes originate from, and did the Ethiopians have knowledge of them, why they were able to hold them off for so long?

Alan: The "Planet of the Apes" just came really from again the Darwinist view that we all came from Africa. It was a play on black and white. It was very evident and then of course they go into the mutation ideas, that it could have turned out one way or turned out the other with one becoming dominant and the other one inferior and then vice versa. It was like swapping roles and of course the whole idea of the nuclear weaponry at the very, very end with the big god that was a nuclear weapon that was treated like a deity. It was also to terrify the general public. When that came out, remember, they were threatening to nuke us all the time because of the Cold War, so that intensified the nuking idea as well and that differences had to be put aside for survival sake, so it was two or three meanings all came out in the "Planet of the Apes".

With Ethiopia, it's got an ancient history for sure and they had their own – Ethiopia had a big population of Ethiopian Jews for hundreds of years. I think they called them the Falashas and they brought them out back in the '70's I think. Israel flew them out during a famine and brought them to Israel, but behind them they also left two amazing structures within the mountains there, because inside the mountains there was a very, very old (they don't know how old, no one really knows) churches that were inside the mountains. They'd been carved from inside the mountain with all the rooms and even had big pillars. One of them was the Pillar of Solomon with all the writings on it. It was always kept covered with wall hangings. They had their own ceremony of the ark being carried around, partly Egyptian, partly Judaic. It all comes from Egypt really and even then, some of them, even today they still have a lot of prejudice within Israel itself as to whether they're true Jews or not. There's a lot of racial prejudice within Judaism itself. In fact, I think they were also forbidden to give blood in Israel. A lot of people were complaining they didn't want the blood from different colored people. However, Ethiopia certainly has had an ancient tradition that paralleled Judaism and Judaism itself is just a hodgepodge of different religions that preexisted their own particular religion put into a different format. We know the flood scenario was copied—the Epic of Gilgamesh that came from Sumer, and simply re-updated and many of the stories in the Old Testament are actually used in Egypt much earlier and also even from India. A lot of them came from India. They had a Noah story there as well. These stories are very, very old and we'll never get to the bottom of them.

However, the esoteric meaning of the ark is the Ark of the Covenant, which is as long as the sun comes up and travels in an arc across the sky everyday then you'll be blessed because the sun gives life to plants and all the rest of it, which our animals eat and you'll have food. It's quite simple really. It's always the sun that's behind it that gives its life for the world and dies everyday for the world at sundown.

Al: Okay. Thank you, Alan. After I received your materials, they're really great and I watched the movie in a different light, "The Planet of the Apes" especially. Especially the scenes when they're on the checkerboard.

Alan: That was quite good, the checkerboard there.

Al: And upside down crosses. All right, good night Alan. Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Then we've got Leo from Massachusetts. Are you there, Leo?

Leo: Yes, yes. Great to hear you again. I know you're also on one of those other competing networks. But anyway, my issue was that I think that this guy [inaudible]. Are you familiar with him?

Alan: Who?

Leo: [inaudible] the atomist thinker.

Alan: Okay.

Leo: Talking about the mass world and the elite world. Are you familiar with him?

Alan: Yes and other ones of similar ilk. There's different ones along the same vein.

Leo: And he spoke about the death of a thousand flea bites and that's what we have to inflict on the system by any means necessary and any methods we can. I think the real problem ethically is that many of the good things are inculcated into their system to the point where sometimes to make your point you seemingly are beyond the pail or over the edge over the top and it's very difficult to fight if you know what I mean.

Alan: Yes, I know. That's the whole thing. Our reality as you say is literally enmeshed with our indoctrination from the ones at the top. Our whole culture was given to us. That's the problem, including the good parts that are blended with the negatives and so on. We'd have to break free as you say cut-by-cut, bite-by-bite. It's almost like having a hundred anchors holding a ship down. If you want to break free, you have to take one anchor up at a time or maybe a whole bunch up at a time from different directions in order to break free from what is a totalitarian system that's becoming worse by the day.

Leo: I think the problem is that people don't see themselves as the Lilliputians and this is the problem. They don't envision themselves in that manner and then there's the crux of it.

Alan: Yes that's true and Swift, who wrote about that, had many allegories of society. He was an elitist himself and so he wrote it from an elitist point of view, but he also shows you how they see the world and how the little people see the world, how they view the world. He actually gives you some ideas of how you can break free if you had the ability, even though he was an elitist himself.

Leo: I think it goes back to also – I'm 62 and I'm kind of child of the revolution of the '60's and I experienced the whole – well, without most of the drugs. I didn't really get into that but I experienced an whole revolution in Boston area at the time and my feeling is that the '70's advanced into something that they didn't like and so in the '80's they brought on the BG's and made this – they take an idea and they twist it into another form and so that thinking about your fellow man became a stylistic expression of view. This is the critical point that people don't see.

Alan: Yes, it's true. If you do have a movement that's going off in a different direction than the one planned, they will try and bend it into – you see, they always say that they can use everything that happens as an opportunity, including things that they didn't foresee, and when something goes awry for them they put their own leaders out and twist it off in some other direction, so you're quite right. They had to stop this whole idea of not just caring about other people but also standing up for other peoples' rights. They have to stop that and you're quite correct about that.

Leo: The thing I see mostly is that we have a culture that was leaning towards the whole dropout, which is the most scary thing the system can't deal with, because once you drop out their whole reason for being doesn't exist anymore. We basically make them obsolete.

Alan: You can make them obsolete. Their big trick is to make you believe that they are essential for the smooth running of your life. You know that the government in Belgium went on strike and they moved out, they didn't have a sitting there for months and months, and the country went on as normal. In fact they had no laws passed. The taxes didn't go up and they weren't missed at all. That goes to show you.

Leo: It's sad to see how well we've been brainwashed and I think it's on a daily basis and some people do get out and some people don't; unfortunately, there's not enough of us, yet.

Alan: I know, I know.

Leo: How do we make them? How do we bring them over?

Alan: I think the time is coming where Joe Average will be unable even with his indoctrination to deny what's happening and he'll have no choice but to start waking up very quickly to preserve himself and

his family and his loved ones.

Leo: You're much more positive than I am.

Alan: Well, you've got to have some hope. Thanks for calling.

Leo: Okay, bye-bye.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Author

Posts

Viewing 15 posts - 166 through 180 (of 209 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 11 12 13 14 →

Reply To: "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE- DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual

Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit